

UMASS/AMHERST

*

*



312066 0285 1728 5



~~Smith College~~
~~Library~~




~~presented by~~
~~Elmer G. Riley~~

DOCUMENTS COLLECTION
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY

RECEIVED

AUG 11 1997

DOCUMENTS
COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

ANNUAL REPORT.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, December 30, 1909.

His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit my report on the condition of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1909.

There have been no disbandments during the year, and the authorized strength of the National Guard and the Naval Militia of Massachusetts remains the same as last year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, excluding details, .	6	—	6
Adjutant General's Department,	3	—	3
Inspector General's Department,	8	—	8
Judge Advocate General's Department,	3	—	3
Quartermaster's Department,	6	6	12
Subsistence Department,	3	3	6
Pay Department,	11	—	11
Medical Department,	33	166	199
Ordnance Department,	13	1	14
Corps of Engineers,	2	—	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	15	25	40
Coast Artillery Corps band,	—	28	28
Coast Artillery Corps, 12 companies, 3+63,	36	756	792
First and Second Brigade headquarters,	6	—	6
Fifth Regiment headquarters,	75	40	115
Five regimental bands,	—	140	140
Sixty companies of infantry, 3+60,	180	3,600	3,780
Cavalry Squadron headquarters,	4	1	5
Four troops of cavalry, 3+65,	12	260	272
Field Artillery headquarters,	4	2	6
Three batteries of Field Artillery, 5+133,	15	399	414
First and Second Corps Cadets,	32	642	674
Signal Corps,	4	58	62
Naval Bureau,	3	—	3
Naval Brigade,	40	511	551
Naval Brigade band,	—	24	24
	514	6,662	7,176

This allows for a maximum strength of 6 officers on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, 6,598 officers and enlisted men in the National Guard, 578 officers and men in the Naval Militia and 191 National Guard and 18 Naval Militia officers on the retired list.

The militia has been making steady progress during the year. The personnel is good, and the force is better armed, equipped and instructed than ever before. It is ready for field service at all times, and, with the knowledge that comes from experience gained in the several schools, armory instruction and maneuver camps, I am sure will be found efficient and reliable.

EQUIPMENT AND UNIFORMS.

New olive-drab service uniforms have been required for and are now being issued to all troops. Fair leather riding equipments have been issued to the mounted arm. Two .22" caliber rifles for gallery practice have been issued to each company. Additional medical equipments for regiments have been required for, but have not been received. The troops are all well armed and equipped according to the army standard, excepting overcoats, but, owing to the fact that the War Department is considering a change in the style of the present overcoat, it has been thought prudent to delay the purchase of overcoats (the cost being approximately \$70,000) until such time as the question of new coats is definitely settled.

The government returns for 1908 have been made and allowed.

ARMORIES.

The number of State armories, as last reported, has been increased by new ones at Hingham and Greenfield. One is also being constructed at Attleborough. Negotiations are under way in reference to the taking over by the Commonwealth of the second-class armories in Everett and Plymouth.

Extensive alterations and repairs have been made in the South and East armories, Boston, and the armories in Lynn, Cambridge, Somerville, South Framingham, Marlborough, Holyoke, Lawrence, Springfield, Fitchburg, Lowell, Charlestown, Pittsfield, Haverhill, Gloucester and Brockton, — a full description of repairs and alterations being contained in the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

CAMP GROUND.

As the camp ground has not been in use for two years, it has been unnecessary to lay out much money for maintenance and repairs. Many of the buildings are in an unsafe condition and will have to be removed in the near future, as they are not worth the expense of putting in proper repair. It will be necessary to ask for the usual appropriations this year, as it is expected that the camp ground will be in use all summer for regimental and battalion camps.

A large strip of land outside the fence belongs to the Commonwealth, but is used by the town of Frammingham as a highway. Arrangements should be made to sell this land to the town, or else move the fence out on the line, so that the land may be available for military uses.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The enrolled militia in 1909 was 533,264; in 1908, 522,825; increase for 1909, 10,539.

THE SERVICE SCHOOL, M. V. M.

The work of the Service School has been satisfactory and the students have passed very excellent examinations. Great credit is due Capt. Robert C. Davis, U. S. A., the advisory instructor, and Capt. William S. Simmons, the secretary. They have worked faithfully to advance the interests of the school, and the results are very evident. Many other States have adopted our system, which received the commendation of the War Department.

TOURS OF DUTY.

At the request of Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, commanding the Department of the East, the entire National Guard of Massachusetts was formed into a provisional division, Gen. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding, for the defense of Boston, and was known as the "Blue Army." The attacking force, known as the "Red Army," was made up of troops

from New York, Connecticut, New Jersey and the District of Columbia, together with six troops of the Tenth United States Cavalry, all under the command of Gen. Tasker H. Bliss, U. S. A.

The maneuvers were held in Plymouth County, August 14 to 21 inclusive, and were under the general direction of the Commanding General, Department of the East. The weather conditions were very severe, and were detrimental to the success of the tour of duty, but, despite all the unfavorable conditions, officers and men worked hard and faithfully to perform all duty assigned them.

The work performed and experience gained were of great value to all who participated, especially to commanding officers, quartermaster's and commissary departments,—in fact, all departmental officers.

A vast amount of preliminary work was done in making plans and securing camp sites and land for maneuver purposes. A joint board, consisting of regular and militia officers, was detailed to go over the entire territory, to arrange by lease or otherwise for all land needed. A damage board was also constituted, to adjudicate all claims for damage to person or property. This board covered the territory each day, and settled all claims possible in an expeditious manner.

Fifteen thousand five hundred dollars was allotted to Massachusetts from the general funds to defray the expenses incurred on account of the maneuvers. All claims were promptly settled, excepting a few that could not be paid, owing to the nature of the damages; and the incoming Legislature will be asked to make an extra appropriation, not exceeding \$4,000, to enable a settlement.

The Blue Army made a most excellent record. Its supplies were adequate and of good quality. It had plenty of wagon transportation, and was well taken care of. All organizations reported promptly at the time and place designated. Despite the weather conditions, there was very little sickness and but few accidents. A good many suffered from sore feet, caused by long forced marches through mud and water, with light and ill-fitting shoes. This emphasizes the

necessity of providing the men with the army marching shoes, and that will be done during the coming year.

The following table gives the actual strength and present-for-duty figures of the Blue Army:—

ORGANIZATION.	ACTUAL STRENGTH.		PRESENT FOR DUTY.		Remarks.
	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.	
Commander-in-Chief and staff, . . .	7	-	3	-	Assigned to organizations.
Adjutant General's Department, . . .	2	-	2	-	Assigned to organizations.
Inspector General's Department, . . .	8	-	8	-	Assigned to organizations.
Judge Advocate General's Department, . . .	3	-	3	-	Assigned to organizations.
Quartermaster's Department, . . .	6	6	6	6	Assigned to organizations.
Subsistence Department, . . .	3	3	3	3	Assigned to organizations.
Medical Department, . . .	33	- ¹	32	- ¹	Assigned to organizations.
Pay Department, . . .	11	-	10	-	Assigned to organizations.
Ordnance Department, . . .	13	1	8	-	Assigned to organizations.
Corps of Engineers, . . .	2	-	2	-	Assigned to organizations.
Retired list, M. V. M., . . .	165	-	7	-	Assigned to organizations.
First Brigade headquarters, . . .	3	-	3	-	
Second Brigade Headquarters, . . .	3	-	3	-	
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	55	793	55	758	
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	56	742	53	712	
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	55	728	54	691	
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	551	740	47	713	
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	51	751	51	736	
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	53	749	52	702	
First Corps Cadets, . . .	19	256	19	230	
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	18	208	17	182	
First Battalion Field Artillery, . . .	18	378	17	366	
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	17	172	16	154	
Hospital Corps:—					
Ambulance Company Section, . . .	- ²	62	- ²	62	
Hospital Company Section, . . .	- ²	74	- ²	74	
Totals, . . .	672	5,663	471	5,389	

Actual strength means "actual strength on August 14, 1909," not authorized strength.

Present strength means "those of the actual strength on August 14, 1909, present for duty at the maneuvers."

¹ See Hospital Corps.

² Assigned from Medical Department; enlisted men assisted to organizations.

For the details of this tour of duty I respectfully refer you to the report of General Pew and other commanding officers, hereto annexed.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Satisfactory progress has been made in small arms practice, although there has been a decrease in the figure of merit. Some delay was experienced early in the season in obtaining ammunition, and extra work incurred prior to and during the maneuvers kept many officers and men from giving their usual amount of attention to rifle practice. The control of the small arms qualification work for the Naval Brigade was transferred to the Naval Bureau, and \$3,000 was transferred from the general appropriation for its use.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

The work of the Pay Department has been done in an efficient and systematic manner, and the Acting Paymaster General is entitled to credit for his willingness to maintain a clerk at his own expense to keep the work of the department up to date at all times.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Letters mailed (approximate),	11,500
Letters received (approximate),	5,000
Mailed 29 Adjutant General Orders, 800 copies each, . . .	23,200
Mailed 344 War Department Orders and Circulars, 120 each, .	41,280
Annual report of Adjutant General issued,	600
Rosters issued,	1,200
Special Orders issued,	4,908
Testimonials, Spanish war,	942
Commissions issued,	141
Certificates of service,	2,655
Long-service medals,	112
Five-year bars,	67
State medals (Spanish war),	14
Resignations, 53; retirements, 19,	72
Honorable discharges granted,	1,906
Campaign United States badges issued,	206
Number of indorsements filed,	2,021
Pay rolls,	1,068
Muster-in rolls,	1,990

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

The work of preserving the war records by the Emery process has been continued under the immediate supervision of the custodian of the archives, and it is expected that one more appropriation will finish the work, which has taken a long time, but which has been of great importance, and it is hoped will preserve these valuable rolls for all time.

Work done in the Archives of this Office by the Custodian of the Same, 1909.

Matters and cases given for investigation and reports furnished,	174
Claims for unpaid bounty investigated and reports thereon,	32
Examined rolls for various persons for evidence of service in Massachusetts militia from 1780 to 1860,	18
Certificates issued for remuster and arrears of pay from the United States under chapter 311, Acts of Congress, 1897,	93
Records furnished for services in war of 1812-14,	37
Loose papers and documents bound in book form under appro- priation of 1908,	57
Letters dictated upon various matters,	157
Aided city, town and regimental historians in compiling records,	8

CASUALTIES, 1909.

Discharges and loss of enlisted men, other than by expiration of term of service, were as follows:—

By order,	1,792
Promotion,	49
Enlisted in United States service,	65
Deaths,	6
<hr/>	
Total,	1,912

FUNDS AND APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made by the Commonwealth during the present year, the balance remaining unexpended in those appropriations on December 1, and the estimated schedule for 1910 expenses, are found in the accompanying table.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR —	1909.	Balance Remain- ing.	ESTIMATES, 1910.		
			Adjutant General.	Quarter- master General.	Surgeon General.
Salary, Adjutant General, . . .	\$3,600	—	\$3,600	\$1,200	\$1,200
Salary, four clerks, Adjutant Gen- eral's office.	7,000	—	7,000	6,200	—
Salary, messenger, Adjutant Gen- eral's office.	800	—	800	—	—
Salary, additional clerical assistance,	6,000	—	6,000	—	—
Adjutant General's incidentals, .	5,000	\$86 96	6,400	6,000	—
Quartermaster's supplies, . . .	12,000	5,338 23	—	12,000	—
Military accounts,	4,000	629 02	5,000	—	—
Care of military camp ground and buildings.	4,000	3,149 16	—	4,000	—
Compensation of officers and men, .	165,000	8,799 69	168,000	—	—
Transportation,	25,000	9,066 94	25,000	—	—
Rifle practice,	25,000	1,094 17	25,500	—	—
Officers' uniform allowance, . .	18,165	1,209 34	18,000	—	—
Allowance for care and responsibility of property.	6,050	93 96	6,100	—	—
Allowance for repairs of clothing, .	13,324	482 00	13,324	—	—
Maintenance of armories, first class, .	95,000	7,053 87	—	95,000	—
Salaries of armorers and assistants, first class.	32,000	5,983 70	—	31,000	—
Maintenance and rentals of armories, second class.	12,300	12,300 00	—	15,000	—
Maintenance and rentals of armories, third class.	13,700	13,700 00	—	10,000	—
Allowance to headquarters and com- panies.	3,800	—	3,815	—	—
Company armorers,	12,375	125 00	12,375	—	—
Care of United States ships, . .	5,000	607 11	15,000	—	—
Instruction in riding,	5,320	340 00	6,000	—	—
Instruction of the militia (Service School).	4,000	341 81	4,000	—	—
Salary of the Surgeon General, .	1,200	—	—	—	—
Medical supplies and incidentals, .	2,500	115 19	—	—	2,500
Medical examination of recruits, .	2,600	—	—	—	3,000
Preservation of war records (balance, 1908).	1,260	139 70	1,500	—	—
Indexing records, Adjutant General's office.	25,000	—	—	—	—
Dress uniforms,	97,500	5,597 02	—	—	—
Battery mechanics,	—	—	—	2,400	—
Salary, superintendent of State ar- senal.	—	—	—	1,800	—

The balances shown in the foregoing table do not show the actual condition of the several appropriations, as a number of bills are outstanding at the time of making this report, but all will have a balance remaining.

Amounts standing to the credit of Massachusetts with the War Department on Nov. 30, 1909:—

Under section 1661, Revised Laws:—

For supplies, etc.,	\$67,591 70
For rifle practice,	5,689 63

Under act of May 27, 1908:—

For equipment,	51,782 86
For rifle practice,	28,905 80

\$153,969 99

Amount standing to the credit of Massachusetts with the Naval Department on Nov. 30, 1909, \$3,920.29.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I recommend:—

1. An act to provide for the adjustment of salaries in The Adjutant General's and Quartermaster's departments.

2. Legislation to provide for the settlement of claims for horses killed or injured while in use by the militia.

3. A resolve providing for an appropriation for the preservation of war records in the office of The Adjutant General.

4. Legislation to enable the sending of delegates to the National Guard Convention of the United States.

5. A constitutional amendment relative to the appointment of commissioned officers in the militia.

6. An amendment to section 42, chapter 604, Acts of 1908, so that the provisions of said chapter and section shall apply to departmental officers.

7. An act to provide for the payment of expenses to the Brockton Hospital of Robert J. Kennedy, civilian ambulance driver, injured while in the service of the Commonwealth.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It is a pleasure for me to express my hearty appreciation of the very excellent assistance rendered me by the administrative force in this office. I particularly desire to thank

Col. William C. Capelle and Lieut. Col. Adelbert M. Mossman, Assistant Adjutants General, Capt. William S. Simmons, Acting Assistant Adjutant General, and the officers of the several staff departments, who, by their advice and assistance, have made my work much easier.

To you, sir, I am under great obligations for most valuable advice, consideration and courtesy extended.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,

The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to report on the duty performed by the officers of this department for the current year. The following assignment of inspecting officers for the armory inspections was made: —

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Maj. Howard L. Rogers.
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Edward W. M. Bailey.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Roger Wolcott.
First Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	Maj. Frank T. Hitchcock.
First Battalion Field Artillery, .	Maj. Howard L. Rogers.
Signal Corps,	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Hospital Corps,	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.

The following assignment of officers for camp inspection was made: —

Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	Col. Henry L. Kincaide, Retired.
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Joseph J. Kelly, Retired.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	Col. Henry L. Kincaide, Retired.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	Col. Edward J. Gibon, Retired.
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	Maj. John Bigelow, Jr., U. S. A., Retired.
First Battalion Field Artillery, .	Maj. Howard L. Rogers.
First Corps Cadets,	Maj. James C. D. Clark, Retired.
Second Corps Cadets,	Maj. James C. D. Clark, Retired.
Signal Corps,	Maj. James C. D. Clark, Retired.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

The officers of this command are capable, energetic and resourceful men, and accomplished much with inadequate facilities. A general criticism may be made that the captains carry too large a portion of the administration upon themselves, and more details should be placed upon the lieutenants. Company books and records are not in particularly good shape, and there is a lack of uniformity. In some cases pay for Chelsea fire duty does not appear in the fund book, as it was disbursed direct to the men; in another case it does not appear, as it was turned over by vote to the Washington committee. One company is using an obsolete form of property book, and another is using its own form of roll and enlistment books. It is suggested that more attention be given these matters by headquarters. With the facilities provided it has been hard to give enough instruction in the winter drills to keep up the interest of the men in artillery work. The average man can learn very little about the manipulation of the 12-inch gun, plotting board or position finder from books or drawings. The model guns and fire control stations which are being placed in the various armories will give an impetus to the work, and the detail of an instructor like Captain Bennett gives an additional impetus, which should greatly increase the standard of efficiency. The corps is generally weak in guard mounting, in posting of reliefs and guard duty. Sergeants and corporals should have more practice in handling the squad. They lack the habit of command, which can be acquired only by actually commanding. The most valuable instruction obtained is by the visits during the summer to the posts to which the companies are regularly assigned.

This corps performed its annual tour of camp duty, acting as infantry, and serving as part of the provisional division of the Blue Army during the maneuvers, August 14 to 21. There were present for duty 53 officers and 749 men, 2 officers and 38 men being absent. Of the absentees, 1 officer and 1 enlisted man were on duty with the State rifle team. Acting as an infantry regiment was new experience for this corps, and a feeling of disappointment at this service was much in evidence throughout the ranks. The inspecting officer reports, however, that a loyal, soldierly spirit prevailed, and a most creditable tour of duty was performed. Discipline was excellent; personnel excellent; military courtesy good. Sanitation was carefully watched; policing

of camp sites excellent and performance of guard duty satisfactory. The food was ample, and of good quality and well cooked. No straggling was noted, although men in many cases were forced to remove their shoes while marching, to relieve the pain of blistered feet. The wagons used for transportation were of a very substantial nature, but were ill-advised for the service required of them. There is need of the Quartermaster's Department being supplied with regulation army wagons. The stalling of teams on sandy roads was a frequent occurrence. The health of the command was excellent throughout the tour.

SECOND REGIMENT.

The various companies of this regiment are so widely separated that it has been considered impracticable to hold battalion drills. This is a serious handicap, but the regiment should be considered as generally in very good condition. With a total strength of 741 men, there were present at inspection 654, or 88 per cent. Company A of Worcester having 5 officers and 60 men on roll, all were present at the inspection; while the attendance of Company L was very unsatisfactory, 40 per cent. of the enlisted men on the rolls being absent without leave. The records of the ten previous drills indicate that this regiment, like most others, finds it difficult to keep up a satisfactory attendance. With the exception of companies D and F, the companies of this regiment have poor facilities for storage and proper care of the property. In every case, however, they appear to make the most of their opportunities, and property is generally in good condition. Some confusion seems to exist regarding Hospital Corps men. Property for 9 has been issued to the surgeon, but only 3 men are known to be assigned. These men were on hand, but had no dress or full-dress uniforms. Books and papers are generally properly kept, but in some cases more attention should be given to neatness. More attention should be given to alarm lists, and they should be frequently tested, or return postals should be mailed according to the existing list, with request for correction of addresses. The ceremony of inspection, the close order work and the manual of arms were generally good. Firings and extended order work were in many cases rather poor, and should receive more attention throughout the regiment. Noncommissioned officers, even when well informed, do not show the snap, confidence and soldierly bearing which should be insisted upon by company commanders.

This might also be said of the lieutenants, and can be to a certain extent corrected by giving them more opportunity to handle the men in drill or in school. The guard duty, as far as can be judged by the armory inspection, was good in companies A, B and C, satisfactory in companies D, E, F and M, fair in companies H and K and unsatisfactory in companies G, I and L. Most of the company commanders report difficulty in keeping recruited with the class of men desired. Although the scattered condition of the regiment makes it difficult, a closer supervision of the companies should be made by headquarters. Methods of instruction, of keeping books and papers and care of property should be watched and directed. Warrants should be more promptly issued to noncommissioned officers. The finances are in good condition and fund books properly kept. Company L was found to be below the standard of the other companies in the regiment, but it is supposed that with the present officers this company will improve. It is understood that this company will be given an armory this year, and this will assist materially in raising the standard, as it should revive the interest in the company on the part of the citizens of Greenfield.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty at the maneuvers August 14 to 21. The commanding officer being detailed as brigade commander, the regiment was commanded by Lient. Col. E. R. Gray, and in the absence on leave of the adjutant, Capt. T. R. Geisel was detailed in his place. Discipline in camp was sadly wanting. After camp was made on Thursday the firing of ammunition began, and was continued without any apparent attempt on the part of those responsible to check it. Military courtesy poor; guard duty and policing poor. The last night in camp, the inspector reports, was a farce as far as any control existed; and the officers, to a large extent, were responsible for this condition in the example they set by calling on the brigade commander at midnight, and serenading him to the accompaniment of barnyard calls and horse-play, all taking place within sight and sound of the regiment. Such an example cannot be expected to develop in the enlisted force the respect and dignity which a superior should represent.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

There appears to be a tendency on the part of some officers in this regiment to question orders, some on the ground of the legality of the order, and others because they have become ac-

customed to administering the affairs of their companies in accordance with their conception of the best methods, and are loath to accept any changes ordered by higher authority. The blanks issued by this department, with orders printed on them that they should be filled out and ready for the inspector on his arrival, were not in all instances ready, and headquarters were nine days late in sending theirs to the inspector. With these exceptions the inspecting officer reports the administration of the command during the armory inspection as very good. The close order drill was satisfactory. Officers need schooling in giving commands, and in many instances were not in their proper position when marching. Extended order work was satisfactory in some companies. Men were not familiar with the bugle calls. Loading and firing, satisfactory; advance guard, unsatisfactory. Noncommissioned officers were deficient both in their positions and in giving orders. Many corporals were not familiar enough with their duties to be efficient squad leaders. Some appointments seem to have been very poor, and should be reduced. The inspecting officer recommends that officers should be drilled in proper handling of the sword, also have their attention called to setting the men a proper example as to soldierly bearing; more attention at drills to the enforcement of steadiness in ranks when the men are at attention; noncommissioned officers should have more schools on guard duty, and be practiced in giving commands.

This regiment performed its tour of duty at the maneuvers August 14 to 21. The regiment reported at South Station on August 14, at 8.45 A.M. Train arrived at Monponsett at 11.29, and twelve minutes consumed in detraining. Cars were left in good condition. The regiment proceeded to Halifax Cross Roads, where it arrived at 12.30. Camp was pitched at once, with the exception of headquarters, which for some reason was not pitched until evening. The inspecting officer reports the discipline of the regiment as excellent throughout the tour; health excellent; policing of the camp good and sanitation well cared for. The work of the commissary and quartermaster's departments was performed in an excellent manner.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

This regiment appears to have no common standard of excellence except the important one of rifle practice, which appears to be very high. In other respects, company commanders appear

to have worked out results in their own way. This is somewhat due to the scattered stations of its several companies. This condition, however, could have been modified to a considerable extent by more careful administration at headquarters, and more attention should be given by headquarters to lead the regiment and battalions in matters of instruction and administration.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty at maneuvers August 14 to 21. The tour of duty is deserving of much credit; discipline throughout the tour was excellent; personnel good; military courtesy good; sanitation carefully watched; guard duty creditable; rations ample, of good quality and well cooked. Health excellent; policing of camp sites excellent. There were present for duty 705 men and 47 officers. The only handicap to prompt and efficient movement of the regiment was the baggage train. Teams were in many cases ill-advised for the work, and were too heavily loaded for the sandy roads and rough hills. While 2,500 pounds was the allowance for baggage prescribed, this weight was exceeded in many cases. The lessons learned were invaluable. Officers and men worked together in a cheerful manner. Hardships, such as long hours, forced marches, drenching rains and sore feet, were endured with a soldierly spirit. No straggling was noticed and complaints were not heard. Advance guard and outpost work was of high and intelligent order. Officers in charge show an excellent judgment in the disposition of men.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

This regiment has shown an improvement over last year. There still remains much to be done in perfecting the small details of drill and ceremonies. Guard duty shows an improvement, but there is still room for hard work. All the companies are provided with suitable armories now except D and I, located in the Lynn armory. This armory should have some attention paid to it. Company officers should give more attention to the details of drill, and make corrections at the time the mistake occurs. The inspecting officer desires to commend the system of conducting the examination of candidates for the position of noncommissioned officers. These candidates, in addition to the theoretical examination, are given an opportunity to apply their knowledge by a practical administration on the drill floor in command of squads, and the examining board takes into consideration their ability as squad leaders. The applica-

tion of this system to other examining boards is a matter which seems worthy of consideration. The attention of battalion commanders was called to small mistakes in their several battalions, and it was believed that under their influence and in accordance with General Orders, No. 7, greater results will be shown next year.

This regiment performed its annual tour of duty August 14 to 21. The inspecting officer reports that as far as the maneuver problem went both officers and men took an intelligent interest in the problem and did good work. Knowledge of military courtesy and guard duty was conspicuous by its absence. If these maneuvers are to be the yearly feature, it would be well to start at the beginning and teach the troops how to pitch camp rapidly. The railroads should also come in for their share of attention, and some arrangement should be made so that some intelligent man would be at every point of embarkation and debarkation. This regiment deserves great credit for its performance of duty during the week. The discipline was excellent, and the men stood the hard work and the long hours exceedingly well. There was very little sickness. One man had a broken ankle and one officer had a bad case of ivy poisoning. The policing of the camp was in almost every case well done.

NINTH REGIMENT.

This regiment lacks a vigorous administration at headquarters, and the field officers do not exercise very effective supervision over the company commanders. A majority of the noncommissioned officers of the regiment had not received their warrants, many after waiting several months. Several of the regimental officers reported for inspection without side arms and one in citizen's clothes. In several instances the company commanders were tardy in acknowledging communications. In certain companies it appears to be the practice for the enlisted men to drill in citizen's trousers, while many of the officers do not wear the prescribed saber knots. Such customs inevitably have a bad effect on discipline. The attendance at drills was poor, only one company reaching a percentage of 80, and too many men were absent without leave from inspection. Knowledge of guard duty is fair; military courtesy poor; very few salute an officer when out of ranks. Many of these faults are capable of being easily remedied, as the material and the military knowledge are available.

The regiment performed its tour of duty at the maneuvers August 14 to 21. As the commanding officer was acting brigade commander, the regiment was in command of the lieutenant colonel. One officer and 72 enlisted men were reported absent. The entire ground covered by the regiment was properly policed while in camp by details from each company. The sinks were covered frequently with loose dirt, and were inspected by the regimental surgeons several times each day. Discipline and courtesy were very good. The commissioned officers seemed to have the confidence of the enlisted men, who pay them every courtesy due their rank except in the matter of salutes. This branch of military courtesy has evidently been neglected by the officers of the regiment, as no attention was paid to the salute, and they sometimes saluted with pipes and cigars in their mouths. The health of the command, with the exception of a few blistered feet, was very good. The regiment purchased thirteen United States Army covered wagons. The wagons are well adapted for rough field work, and, as shown by the report, not a team was lost during the tour and there was no unnecessary delay in bringing up the supplies with the regiment, which cannot be said of the other organizations. The regiment deserves credit for purchasing these wagons, which should be supplied by the Quartermaster's Department. The inspecting officer reports that in his opinion the tour of the Ninth Regiment was the equal if not the best that the regiment had performed, and the officers were entitled to credit for the tactful and intelligent manner in which they handled their command, and the enlisted men for their deportment during the tour.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

At the inspection all officers, including department details and one noncommissioned staff officer, were present: one private, Hospital Corps, absent. This battalion is unique in its organization, in that its recruiting, care of property and finances are all administered through headquarters. By this method line officers are relieved of the property accountability, with which they should be thoroughly familiar, so that when called into service they may be familiar with the work. At the time of the Chelsea fire a prompt response was made by the corps upon the call from the Adjutant General, and the duty was performed in a highly efficient manner. This command has kept up its high standard of efficiency.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at the war maneuvers August 14 to 21. The inspecting officer reports that the route marches were made with ranks always intact, no straggling or leaving the columns without permission. The food was well prepared and sufficient in quantity. Policing at all times was excellent, the sinks promptly and properly dug and well cared for. The care of the rifles was especially commendable, being carefully greased at night and rubbed dry in the morning. Military courtesy and discipline of a high standard. The quartermaster and the commissary fulfilled the varied duties in a business-like manner.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

The books and papers in the different companies have not been kept in a uniform manner, and under the revised Massachusetts regulations the companies of the corps will be required to comply with such regulations in this respect. There is a strong desire on the part of the company commanders to be efficient on this point, and the future will give them this opportunity. The property of the corps was in good condition, barring the overcoats, of which there is a slight shortage, and which the commanding officer is already moving to supply. Recruiting is fairly good, and from all appearances the character and personnel are very good. The corps turned out in good strength at the performance of duty at the Chelsea fire. The commanding officer appears earnestly interested and loyally supported by his associates.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at the maneuvers August 14 to 21. It was reported that 40 per cent. of this command was new material, and therefore the corps was in no condition to go into a maneuver camp. The personnel of officers and men is very good. The men naturally need schooling in close order drill, in policing and care of the rifle, in courtesy and discipline. The noncommissioned officers need schooling in company drill, to make the company formations more prompt. The criticism of this corps is only what is to be expected of any organization composed so largely of untrained men.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

The attendance at the armory inspection cannot be considered satisfactory. Of the total strength of the squadron, 12 per cent. were absent without leave, Troop A being the worst

offender. The attendance at drills was also poor, from the report of the last ten drills previous to the inspection. Troop A has made some improvement in the care and storage of property, and Troop D is making the best of poor facilities. All horse equipment of the squadron is still of black leather. This should certainly be turned in, and fair leather equipment issued before the troops are supplied with the olive-drab uniforms. No change in the quartering of the troops has been made since last year. In no case are the quarters suitable or adequate for cavalry. The troops are devoting more time this year to riding, and under much better arrangements than were previously possible. The squadron made an excellent record in qualifications with the rifle the past season, but, owing to lack of interest in forming and training a team, did not stand well in the State competition. Meetings of officers and noncommissioned officers have been more regularly held this season, but there should still be more effort made to impress the idea that the squadron is a unit, and more attention should be given by headquarters to the method of keeping books and papers, methods of instruction, care of property adopted in the troops. The financial condition of troops is excellent. Books are generally in good condition and properly kept. The inspecting officer recommends most earnestly that a suitable armory be erected for the squadron. He also recommends that the practice of Troop A in expecting a captain to hold office only two years should be abolished, as the work required now is such that frequent changes of policy or methods are harmful to the efficiency as well as to the discipline of the troops.

The squadron performed its annual tour of duty at the maneuvers August 14 to 21. The squadron was generally well mounted. Horses owned by the riders numbered, in Troop A, 2; Troop B, 12; Troop D, 3. The morals of the squadron are generally excellent, and orders were obeyed promptly and cheerfully. The bearing of the officers and men toward the civilian population was everything that could be wished, and deserves praise. There was some lack of order in saddling and watering. With the exception of this circumstance, and the absence of arms at reveille and retreat roll calls, the service calls were properly answered. The squadron maintains a high standard of character and intelligence among its officers and enlisted men. The late maneuvers show that it can be relied upon for

hard and faithful service. Its passage of the Taunton River on the 17th by fording and swimming would have done credit to any regular cavalry. To assure it a greater degree of efficiency, corresponding to its military spirit, certain officers should be better instructed in the methods of cavalry operations.

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

As previously reported, not sufficient supervision or instruction is given to the batteries, and the duties and responsibility of the headquarters do not seem to be appreciated.

Battery A is in splendid condition. It is recruited up to the full strength, and has a waiting list. It has maintained its high standard. During the year the battery has bought 17 horses, and is prepared to buy more when the State offers suitable provision for mounted troops. The present quarters of the battery are entirely inadequate.

Battery B is in a satisfactory condition. It has recently moved into new quarters, which are very adequate. The officers are energetic, and have made a study of the management of the guns in the field. Noncommissioned officers appear intelligent and well instructed. It appears to be the purpose of the captain to improve the class of men enlisted, the effects of which are already appreciated. The amount paid by the State for the draft horses does not appear on the fund book. It is recommended that receipt of this money and its payment should be shown in the accounts.

Battery C is in an unsatisfactory condition. The officers are not sufficiently informed as to the use of the artillery in the field, and to control of the battery and the direction of its fire. There does not appear a definite division of the work among the lieutenants, and there is a lack of capacity of organizing the work. The armory facilities are totally inadequate, and lack of storage space compels use of one end of the drill shed for the guns. A large part of the equipment and supplies has never been unpacked, as there is no room for it.

The battalion performed its annual tour of duty at maneuvers. These maneuvers were of less value to the artillery than to the other branches of the service, as the character of the country was such that little use could be made of the guns in anything like a normal way. Fields of fire were restricted and ranges short. The headquarters has no battery commander's telescope, nor

any other fire-control equipment. No instruction was given in scouting or in reconnoissance, and none of the headquarters officers or noncommissioned officers took any part in such work.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The attendance at armory inspection was 4 officers and 49 enlisted men. All absentees were properly accounted for. Property was found in good condition, with the exception of the old blouse, which condition has previously been reported upon. This organization is now quartered in the Charlestown armory, and has everything in the line of quarters and accommodations that a command could wish for. The books and records are well kept generally, but the accounts should be audited by the officers of the company, and not by a committee of enlisted men. Finances are in good condition, and are in no way affected by the above conditions. The infantry drill was good. Some comments were made by the inspector upon comparatively small matters of details, which it is believed will receive proper attention. Signalling by flag, telegraph and acetylene torch was performed in a satisfactory and efficient manner.

The corps performed its annual tour of duty at the maneuvers, and was worked to the maximum during the entire tour. It is not large enough to do the work for the militia when in the field. The technical work was performed excellently, but the work about quarters was unavoidably neglected. There is a good spirit throughout the corps, and the commanding officer deserves much credit for the work performed during the maneuvers.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

This organization is divided into two companies, one known as the Ambulance Company Section, the other as the Hospital Company Section. The strength of the Ambulance Company Section at inspection was 3 officers and 36 enlisted men, and of the Hospital Company Section 3 officers and 64 enlisted men. A large number of absentees were reported in both companies, more than should have been permitted. This organization is not in the shape it should be, and decided improvements should be made. It should be mentioned in connection with this that in the opinion of the inspecting officer part of the trouble lies in the fact that the officers have somewhat lost their interest, coupled with the condition of crowded quarters. There can be

no question about the professional capacity of the commissioned personnel, and the material, comprising the enlisted men, seems to be exceptionally good. Doctors, trained nurses and apothecaries make up a large part of the personnel. Property was found in fair condition; books, papers and accounts were poorly kept.

Very respectfully,

SAMUEL D. PARKER,
Brigadier General and Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL,
BOSTON, January 1, 1910.

Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1909.

There have been held from time of my last report one general court-martial, at which two trials were had, and one court of inquiry, which at the time of this report is not completed. In addition, there were twenty regimental courts-martial.

My opinion in writing has been given on the several matters that have been referred to this department.

I would suggest that section 42 of the Militia Law be amended in the third paragraph thereof, by requiring that officers appointed in the departments and staff corps, excepting the medical officers and chaplains, must have had previous military service.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,
Judge Advocate General.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

Brig. Gen. WM. H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts,
State House, Boston.*

SIR:—I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Quartermaster General, Massachusetts, for the year 1909, together with the report of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines, Deputy Quartermaster General.

The mobilization of the militia of the State on the cape this summer caused an entirely different scheme to be devised as to "transportation request," which is now well known to all steam and electric roads in Massachusetts, and officers are familiar with filling out the same.

Regimental quartermasters were ordered to place themselves in touch with the railroads on which their organizations were located, and make such arrangements as were necessary for the transportation of their various organizations. The New York Central Railroad and Boston & Maine Railroad co-operated with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, delivering to junction points solid trains which were taken up by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and run to points on their road as designated in orders. The detraining by the various organizations, especially the mounted arm, was executed in record time, and all organizations were at their allotted camps on time and in order. I cannot help but mention the efficiency of the motor trucks which were a part of the headquarters wagon train, for, aside from the necessary work of that department, these motor trucks pulled our various wagon trains held fast in the muddy roads. This test was without doubt as difficult a one possible to experience outside the tropics.

Since my last report, wherein it was mentioned that it was hoped that the Legislature would grant the right to all Massachusetts electric roads to transport freight and express over

their lines, I have the honor to state that an act giving such permission was passed.

The olive-drab uniforms were received from the government in instalments covering a period of six months just ended, and orders have been issued to immediately supply the militia of the State with this new article of uniform.

I again desire to recommend the tearing down of all the old buildings on the State camp ground at South Framingham, with the exception of just such buildings as would be necessary to care for one regiment, one battery and two troops of cavalry. I invite your attention especially to the small amount expended on the State camp ground last year, which was made possible owing to the fact that no troops camped there. The appropriation asked for this year, \$4,000, will be necessary in order to put the present buildings in a safe condition for occupancy by the State troops.

I also have the honor to urge upon you the necessity of additional space for the storage of military equipment which would be immediately available could the three batteries of the old 3.2 type be transferred to some other place, or, as has been suggested, encourage the United States government to purchase the same.

Attached hereto I respectfully invite your attention to the expenditures of this department under its appropriations during the fiscal year of 1909.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM B. EMERY,
Brigadier General and Quartermaster General.

OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

Brig. Gen. WM. B. EMERY, *Quartermaster General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the following report for the current year:—

The number of armories has not been increased during the year, but it is confidently expected that those now in process in Hingham, Greenfield and Attleborough will be turned over to the Quartermaster General's Department in the early spring of 1910.

It is with great satisfaction that I have the honor to report that the substitution of Tungsten lights for the old arc and incandescent lamps has proved conclusively that the tests referred to in my report of last year have been very successful, as the following comparisons will show:—

South Armory, . . 1908, \$1,924.85; 1909, \$930.00; saving, \$947.00.
 East Armory, . . 1908, 1,287.17; 1909, 628.82; saving, 658.33.
 Worcester, . . . 1908, 691.29; 1909, 379.45; saving, 314.14.
 Gloucester, . . . 1908, 739.38; 1909, 294.26; saving, 445.12.

The above figures are computed from a full twelve-months service, being the only armories that have been installed with the Tungsten system for the entire year; but this saving is surely permanent, for in those armories where this system has replaced the old style the showing is equally as good, as will be seen by the following comparisons:—

ARMORY.	Year.	Length of Service (Months).	Amount.	Saving.
Lowell,	{ 1908 1909	8 8	\$646 69 351 59	} \$295 10
Brockton,	{ 1908 1909	4 4	285 82 143 79	} 142 03
Cambridge,	{ 1908 1909	4 4	237 21 115 12	} 132 09
Fall River,	{ 1908 1909	6 6	477 56 297 10	} 167 53
Somerville,	{ 1908 1909	6 6	156 00 151 20	} 4 80
Holyoke,	{ 1908 1909	11 11	394 46 259 68	} 134 78

The work of installing lights in every armory is being rapidly pushed, and it is confidently expected that this work will be completed on or before the 1st of April, 1910.

The several armories mentioned in the report of 1908 as requiring extraordinary repairs have been thoroughly overhauled, repaired and placed in first-class condition, as the following summary of work performed will readily show:

SOUTH ARMORY.

By instructions from the Adjutant General, in conformity with orders from the War Department, and by the advice and assistance of Captain Bennett of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., a concrete pier was constructed from the basement through the floor of the drill hall, together with five houses, 5 by 5 feet with all the necessary attachments, plotting boards, etc. This work when finished was inspected and approved by Colonel Patterson and Captain Bennett of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A.

The removal of the headquarters of the Fifth Regiment to Charlestown and the changes made necessary by the work mentioned above compelled an entire remodelling of Colonel Nutter's quarters, involving changing of plumbing, taking down old partitions, constructing new ones, plastering, painting, plumbing and furnishings.

At the lower end of the drill hall a practice target for the battery has been installed, 14 by 40 feet, the battery quarters thoroughly cleaned and painted, the roof thoroughly repaired, and other work done to the satisfaction of the commanding officer.

For years the cellar, boiler room and rifle range at the South Armory have been filled with water after every severe rain, especially in the winter months, causing a great nuisance in the basement, preventing the use of the rifle range and being a menace to health as well. The only method heretofore employed to dispose of the water from the huge drill shed roof was through cheap galvanized-iron pipes, connecting with blind cesspools on the railroad side. This condition became a nuisance both within and without the armory; therefore, that there should be no complaint from the owners of adjoining territory, connections were made with the sewers, with the result that both cellar and rifle range are now thoroughly dry, and can be used at all times for the purposes for which they were intended. On the westerly side the water is permitted to drain upon the surface, thereby undermining the foundations and during heavy storms overflowing adjoining private property. It is the intention of this department to make connection with the sewer, thereby making the job complete, and preventing complaint from owners of contiguous territory.

The work of painting the armory was absolutely necessary, and masons have been employed as the weather permitted; but the full completion of this work will not be accomplished until the warm weather in the early spring.

Both heating boilers were found by the State inspector to be in a defective condition, too much corroded to warrant repairs, and by his orders both boilers were retubed and are now safe and efficient.

Every company room has been thoroughly renovated; a new coal bin, of sufficient capacity to hold the full complement necessary for the year, has been built; saddle racks installed in the ambulance, hospital and quartermaster's quarters; the rifle racks remodelled by removing complicated machinery, which was continually a source of expense, and arranging the doors in a simple manner to open and close easily, guaranteed for one year to operate without repair; and other minor repairs to floors and windows, — leaving the armory in as good a condition as possible, considering the age of the building.

EAST ARMORY.

At the East armory after the retirement of Colonel Donovan, and at the request of Colonel Sullivan, the new commanding officer, regimental headquarters were thoroughly renovated and newly furnished with tables, carpets and furnishings, to comport with similar quarters in other regiments; lockers, shelves and cases for storing uniforms and property; a new sink and wash-bowl in the quartermaster's quarters; new Yale locks on all company rooms; rear door of drill hall enlarged to permit the entrance of the new army wagons purchased by the regiment; Captain Logan's and Captain Cully's quarters painted and re-furnished; sixty steel lockers installed in the Naval Brigade quarters; new telephone system in the rifle range, wireless and signal system installed upon the roof of the head house, and signal system in main drill shed for the use of the Naval Brigade; walls and ceilings painted, new furniture and carpets in several of the company rooms; new window shades in officers' meeting room; fireplaces repaired and installed with gas log heaters; new rifle racks for Company B, Naval Brigade; and staff officers' and adjutants' quarters cleaned and thoroughly equipped.

LYNN ARMORY.

Sixty steel lockers have been installed in the Lynn armory; the outside walls have been thoroughly repaired; the head house and drill shed equipped with electric lights, replacing the old system of lighting by gas; the plumbing repaired to conform to the city ordinances; and a gas hot water heater installed.

CAMBRIDGE ARMORY.

In accordance with instructions from the Adjutant General, a plotting board and appliances have been constructed in the quarters of the Sixth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, in Cambridge; the walls inside and outside have been pointed, thereby obviating the leakage which has defaced this armory since its construction; and the gun racks remodelled.

SOMERVILLE ARMORY.

When the Somerville armory was constructed, some seven years ago, the outside walls were covered with plastic cement, which was purely an experiment, which met with a severe protest from the public buildings department of the city of Somerville. Time has proved that this protest was well founded, for each year since the building was completed this covering has been gradually falling, leaving the soft brick used in the construction exposed, making a very unsightly appearance. The only practical way found to repair such a covering was by the use of cement paint, which it is hoped will hold for a number of years; but ultimately this experimental covering will have to be entirely removed and a covering of modern cement take its place.

The criticism of the plastic covering on the outside of the building applies also to the floors within the armory, also an experiment, which has been tried and found wanting; consequently, the floors in the drill shed and upper and lower halls have been replaced by selected maple wood, carefully laid with paper lining; they should last for many years.

The inside of the head house, company and officers' rooms has been painted and renovated, and a new rifle range in process of installation in the basement will be completed and ready for service in a very short time. With the above improvements and repairs the Somerville armory is good for many years.

MARLBOROUGH ARMORY.

In Marlborough the stairway from the second floor has been widened and a drinking fountain installed in the drill hall.

SOUTH FRAMINGHAM ARMORY.

By order of the State inspector to comply with the regulations, the steam valves were changed and the rifle range thoroughly equipped; 200 feet of benches provided in drill hall; and gun racks installed.

CHELSEA ARMORY.

The Chelsea armory, built upon the foundations of the armory destroyed in the memorable fire of April 12, 1908, is located in the immediate vicinity of the public library and the city hall, and to comply with the sidewalk and landscape conditions of these municipal buildings it was deemed wise to beautify and adorn the surroundings in a manner similar to the plan adopted by the city of Chelsea; consequently, granolithic curbing and sidewalks were laid and a lawn constructed on the westerly side, giving the armory a very finished appearance, in harmony with the surrounding property.

HOLYOKE ARMORY.

At Holyoke a new system of drainage was established to carry the water from the roof of the drill shed into the sewer, the previous method of draining upon the surface having undermined portions of the foundation. By an agreement with the city of Holyoke, said city paying half the expense, a granite curbing was laid and a sidewalk constructed on the front and one side of the armory, the area surrounding the armory levelled and seeded down to a lawn, the rifle range installed and iron gates constructed and placed in position at the main entrance.

SPRINGFIELD ARMORY.

By an act of the Legislature (chapter 299, section 1), authority was given to construct a driveway between the armory and the property of Messrs. Roadstrand & Co., to be used in common, the State to pay one-half of the cost, the right of easement mutually granted.

New steel lockers have been furnished to the band and officers and noncommissioned officers stationed in this armory, the rifle

range completed and ventilated, and the slip at the boat house dredged to permit the housing of the cutters of the Naval Brigade.

LAWRENCE ARMORY.

The sanitary room in the basement of the Lawrence armory has been frequently complained of as being offensive, and upon investigation it was proved that the complaint was justified by conditions due to the single urinal system improperly flushed and unventilated. The nuisance abovementioned has been obviated by the establishment of what is known as a slab urinal, flushed with water from a perforated pipe, — a system generally used in all modern public buildings. The rooms of Company F, Eighth Regiment, have been cleaned, painted and furnished throughout, and compare favorably with similar quarters in the armories recently constructed.

NEW BEDFORD ARMORY.

This armory is and always has been in good condition, requiring very little expense for its upkeep. The building has been pointed, and the walls and ceiling in the corridor cleaned and painted. Sixty steel lockers have been installed.

FALL RIVER ARMORY.

Very little work has been necessary at the Fall River armory, which, like the New Bedford armory, is in good condition.

WORCESTER ARMORY.

An examination of the boilers in the Worcester armory showed them to be in a bad condition, making it imperative to have them both retubed. The concrete walk surrounding the armory was in a dangerous condition, and has been thoroughly repaired; iron pickets have been added, to prevent people from sitting upon the fence in front, — a custom that has prevailed for many years; and Major Rider's quarters have been cleaned, painted and refurnished.

FITCHBURG ARMORY.

The boilers, having been inspected by the State inspector, were declared defective, compelling retubing; rifle range has been installed; new storerooms for headquarters; new desk and filing cabinets for Colonel Priest's room; and company rooms furnished with chairs, etc.

LOWELL ARMORY.

The company quarters, basement and corridors have been repainted; the bowling alleys and rifle range have been placed in good condition; a set of double doors leading to Captain Pearson's quarters and one new door in the rear of the armory have been constructed; steel lockers for the officers; gun racks for each company; the single urinal system, which was very offensive, changed to that of a slab urinal, flushed by perforated pipes; and the whole armory renovated.

Mr. Carr, the armorer, a veteran of the civil war, and a very worthy man, is incapacitated to perform the duties in a manner satisfactory either to himself or to this department; therefore, I recommend that he be retired under the act retiring employees of the Commonwealth who have served in the army, and who have been employed for the requisite number of years.

CHARLESTOWN ARMORY.

New cupboard and shelving for the storage of extra uniforms; new saddle racks; changing coal bins; gas connections in the drill hall; ventilation of company quarters; and installation of Yale locks.

PITTSFIELD ARMORY.

The only work at the Pittsfield armory has been the construction of a retaining wall, made necessary by the erection of a new building on adjacent land.

HAVERHILL ARMORY.

Bowling alley installed and general repairs to boilers.

GLOUCESTER ARMORY.

Repairs to roof to prevent leakage; plumbing overhauled and repaired.

BROCKTON ARMORY.

New bowling alleys installed and general repairs of a minor nature.

Malden, Waltham and Salem have not required anything out of the ordinary, but both Salem and Malden will demand much attention during the coming year.

In conclusion, I desire to report that the armories of Massachusetts are to-day in much better condition than ever before;

the quarters of both officers and men are more comfortable and convenient; the rifle ranges and recreation rooms are thoroughly equipped; the armorers and their assistants are doing the work faithfully and intelligently, to the satisfaction of Superintendent Dale, who is constantly travelling from one to the other, and to whom much credit is due for the faithful, careful and economic management of this department.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD GLINES,

Lieutenant Colonel and Department Quartermaster General.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Subsistence Department for the year ending November 30, 1909.

The maneuvers, lasting eight days, August 14 to 21 inclusive, afforded opportunity for a practical illustration of the working of this department in feeding troops during field operations. The movement of the division, covering a territory about 20 miles in width, extending from Plymouth to Taunton, and from the extreme outpost to the rear about 15 miles, furnished a problem containing difficulties which might easily have resulted in some discomfort to the men and criticism from commanding officers; but, as the situation had been pretty thoroughly studied and every reasonable precaution taken, the men received their rations without any unwarrantable delay, and I have yet to hear any complaint as to the quality of the supplies.

The commissary officers and noncommissioned officers fulfilled their duties with an accuracy and celerity which was surprising, in view of the limited experience heretofore had. Regimental and battalion commissaries are deserving of the highest praise for the results attained, although a more careful study of the Subsistence Manual will avoid whatever uncertainty and slight confusion manifested itself in the early part of the encampment. They must devote more time to learning the proper method of preparing issue slips, and company commanders must be thoroughly impressed with the necessity of making an accurate ration return.

The following circulars were issued by the department in connection with the maneuvers:—

Circular No. 1, dated July 15, 1909, giving full information as to preparation of ration returns and issue slips, and instruc-

tions to chief commissaries as to reporting to the Division Commissary; also to company commanders, covering the rationing of their commands for Saturday, August 14.

Circular No. 2, dated July 29, 1909, giving the component and substitutive articles and quantities of the ration as adapted from the United States field ration for the purposes of the maneuver encampment.

The first duty devolving upon the Commissary General was to advertise in the daily papers for sealed proposals for the various articles which were to compose the ration. These proposals were opened at noon on the 21st of July, 1909, and shortly afterward the contracts were awarded. Without exception the quality of the goods was of the best, particularly so in regard to the meats and butter; and, while butter is not a part of the field ration, nor is soft bread, in view of the hard work demanded of the troops and the comparative ease with which such supplies could be secured, it was thought best to issue a somewhat more generous bill of fare than is called for by the United States Army field ration.

Two bases for supplies were selected, one at Bridgewater and the other at South Hanson. Special privilege was obtained from the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to use side tracks at each of these stations for eight days of duty. This department then erected temporary platforms at both stations, covered by canvas, to facilitate the delivery of the supplies from the trains to the wagons. Each train consisted of a refrigerator car, which contained the fresh components (except soft bread), and two box cars. There was also available an engine to move either of these trains in case of necessity, such as a retreat in the event of danger of capture, as it seemed probable that the enemy might endeavor, in that contingency, to detain our supplies a sufficient length of time to receive a favorable verdict from the umpires. This precaution, however, subsequently proved to have been superfluous, as the Chief Commissary of the Red Army came through our lines at South Hanson and directed that his car of supplies be sent there. When he was threatened with capture, he replied that he was "immune" by orders of General Wood. Two motor vans, each having a capacity of five tons, were engaged, one of them being held in readiness at all times at each of the distributing stations to rush supplies to distances beyond reach of the commissaries of the various organizations, and these were frequently in demand at all hours

of the day and night. Whenever regimental commissaries could not find wagons to hurry their supplies, or when detachments were ordered long distances from the regimental headquarters, the Division Commissary loaded up a motor truck and dispatched it to meet the needs of the special situation. Officers' messes were supplied from the commissary stores at cost prices on cash payments.

The knowledge gained by the department in these maneuvers has been of very great value. The policy adopted was to feed the troops first, and settle details of paper work with the departmental officers later. The paper work shows weakness, and it will require some practice and study during the coming winter by regimental and battalion officers to strengthen the weak points, but on the whole the problem was very well handled. Maj. A. Preston Chase, Division Commissary Officer, proved himself the right man in the right place, and deserves great credit for the way in which he handled the supplies. Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt of this department ably assisted Major Chase as Depot Commissary at Bridgewater.

The total number of enlisted men rationed in kind and commuted was 5,453. The cost of the ration per man per day was 34.3 cents. The entire cost of the administration of the Subsistence Department for these maneuvers was \$14,849. If a garrison ration had been furnished, the cost would have been much higher.

I have to recommend that in future the difference between the actual cost of the ration and 45 cents be paid to the treasuries of the companies; and, as the present Militia Law is somewhat vague on this subject, that suitable legislation be enacted for that purpose.

I invite attention to the very excellent recommendation of Major Chase, — that the Service School establish a course of instruction in handling the army ration.

Very respectfully,

JAS. G. WHITE,

Brigadier General and Commissary General, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 31, 1909.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:— I have the honor to present the following report for the Medical Department, M. V. M., for the year 1909:—

FIELD MANEUVERS.

The most important event of the year was the maneuvers on the Cape. This work was different from anything which the department has ever done before, and was very much like actual campaigning. The country was a hard one for a stranger to find his way in; we did not receive the maps until we had been on the ground several days. These facts, together with the bad roads, made the work confusing. The ambulance officers at the front had to locate the field hospital some miles to the rear, and determine the best roads to it from various points at the front. About the time they had done this, the field hospital was moved a half dozen miles to a new location, and much of this work had to be done over again. But this is precisely what would happen in an actual war, and is the best possible training for officers and men, who succeeded in this work beyond my expectations.

In spite of all that has been said and written concerning the hardships and consequent sickness during the maneuvers, only 47 men were sick enough to be admitted to the field hospital, and the causes were as follows:—

Injuries,	16
Exhaustion,	13
Diseases existing previous to coming to camp,	4
Constipation,	3
Sore feet,	2
Furuncle,	2
Diarrhœa,	1
Bronchitis,	1
Flat foot,	1

Acute rheumatism,	1
Not stated, sent home,	2
Undetermined, sent to Brockton hospital,	1
<hr/>	
Total,	47

Of course there were plenty of cases of sore feet not serious enough to send the men to the hospital, but greatly impairing their efficiency, and of course that of the force as a whole. This can be prevented only by wearing proper shoes, properly fitted over proper stockings, which cannot be intrusted to the judgment of the individual man, but must be carefully supervised. I believe that to-day shoes are the article of equipment most necessary to make our force ready for service. If the matter is left to the men themselves, it is certain that fully half of them will be improperly shod.

I recommend that a pair of shoes be issued to every man on his enlistment, their value (about \$3 for the United States Army shoe) being charged against him. On his discharge these shoes should belong to him. If he has served a full enlistment of three years, the total value of the shoes should be returned to him; if he has served two years, \$2 should be returned to him; and if he has served one year, \$1. In this way the cost of providing a man with shoes would be only \$1 per year, which seems to me very moderate for the advantage gained.

During an average enlistment of three years the outdoor duty required is about equivalent to one month of field service. In addition to this, there is the indoor work of the regular drills. A good pair of shoes should be fully equal to this amount of work. Of course these shoes should be kept at the armory, and used only for military duty. Proper stockings are as necessary as proper shoes. The thin cotton stockings used for every-day life in the city do not sufficiently protect the feet. Woollen or merino stockings of moderate thickness are necessary.

Our experience showed that this department, shorthanded as to men and officers and imperfectly equipped with material, was just about able to handle the cases that occurred. If bullets had been used in this campaign, we should probably have had about 1,500 men hit. Of these, about one-third would probably have been killed; another third would probably have been able to walk to the field hospital; leaving about 500 who would have required ambulance transportation. Of these, with our present equipment, we might have carried possibly 100. The express

wagons used as improvised ambulances were insufficient. They carried only one patient lying down, and required as many attendants as a properly equipped ambulance carrying four lying-down patients. We had in the field one United States regulation ambulance, which proved excellent, and I have already recommended that we obtain another. The automobile ambulance (White Steamer), proved a great success, doing the work of a dozen horse ambulances. I recommend that in any future maneuvers at least one of these be used.

The transportation furnished for the field hospital and the Ambulance Company was utterly insufficient. We were obliged to put onto two-horse wagons heavier loads than should be carried in the field on a four-horse wagon. This, with the bad roads on the Cape, made it necessary to make double trips when the field hospital was moved, which of course would be impracticable in service.

The work of the field hospital and of the Ambulance Company was very satisfactory. Working under considerable disadvantages, they kept up with the demands of the situation surprisingly well. The officers showed good understanding of the work, and showed themselves capable of meeting situations as they arose.

ADDITIONAL OFFICERS.

I have recommended that three additional medical officers be added to the department, for the purpose of training and commanding the Hospital Company Section. The department has been shorthanded ever since the reorganization to conform with the Dick bill, and I do not believe we can do the work we wish to do until we have these additional officers.

EQUIPMENT.

In the matter of equipment we are gradually catching up with the United States government requirements, but have not yet completely done so. We have obtained considerable new material this year, and have required for still more; but it is difficult to know, until definite orders have been received, just what the United States government wishes us to keep on hand.

Each command now, with the exception of the Sixth Regiment, is equipped with a serviceable regimental infirmary, which should always accompany the command when turning out for duty. Regimental quartermasters should realize this, and should always be prepared to handle this as well as other headquarters property.

EXAMINATIONS BY THE SURGEON GENERAL.

State Aid.—This year 34 men have been examined for State aid. All were more or less disqualified for work, and were so reported.

Soldiers' Home.—Seventeen applicants for soldiers' homes have been examined. They were all found needing care, and were so recommended.

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Medical Commissions.—This Board has examined during the past year 11 candidates for medical commissions, none of whom failed to pass.

Line Officers.—The Board has examined 111 line officers; of these, 7 were rejected.

Naval Brigade.—Six officers were examined and passed.

DETAILS.

In accordance with verbal instructions, Captains Osgood and Cunningham were sent to the meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, in October, with instructions to give special attention to the work of the Hospital Corps, and they secured valuable information.

EXAMINATION OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The system of instruction and examination of medical officers, introduced last year, has been continued and developed, and has given good results.

I regret to report the death of Maj. Howard S. Dearing, long surgeon of the Coast Artillery Corps, and one of our most efficient medical officers. His work, both with his regiment and as president of the Board of Medical Officers, has been most valuable to the State.

I wish to especially commend the work of Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins, acting division surgeon; Capt. George Osgood, commanding field hospital; and Capt. Edward A. Cunningham, commanding Ambulance Company Section.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES C. FOSTER,
Surgeon General.

REPORT OF THE ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING PAYMASTER GENERAL,
BOSTON, December 20, 1909.

To the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to hand you herewith a report of the Pay Department of the National Guard, M. V. M., for the fiscal year ending December 1, 1909.

The operation of the department has proceeded smoothly throughout the year. All schedules have been disbursed to the various paymasters assigned to the different organizations the day that checks were received from the State Treasurer. As all paymasters have received instructions to promptly disburse funds as soon as received by them, this has led to the funds reaching their ultimate recipient at the earliest possible moment.

The close check kept upon disbursements by the present method I believe to be most essential and desirable.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES HAYDEN,
*Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General,
Acting Paymaster General.*

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
BOSTON, February 1, 1910.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, *Adjutant General, State House,
Boston, Mass.*

SIR:—In accordance with section 34, Militia Law of the Commonwealth I have the honor to submit my report of the work of this department for the year 1909, together with some suggestions in regard to the work of the future that seem for the interests of the service.

STATISTICS OF EFFICIENCY.

Tabulation of the annual returns of qualification work from the various organizations show the following:—

Inasmuch as all control by this department of the small arms qualification work of the Naval Brigade was transferred to the Naval Bureau under section 21, chapter 604, Acts of 1908, all figures relating to 1908 used in this report are correspondingly reduced from those given in the report for that year.

Officers and men remaining in service October 30, who qualified during the year,	4,527
Officers and men who failed to qualify,	682

Aggregate strength subject to rifle work, under General Orders, No. 8, A. G. O., current series,	5,209
--	-------

For comparison, the number of unqualified officers and men for 1908 and 1909 is given:—

	1908.	1909.
General staff and staff departments,	12	14
First Brigade headquarters,	2	2
Second Brigade headquarters,	1	0
Coast Artillery Corps,	62	101
Second Infantry,	239	229
Fifth Infantry,	20	56

	1908.	1909.
Sixth Infantry,	0	10
Eighth Infantry,	29	53
Ninth Infantry,	133	152
First Corps Cadets,	0	0
Second Corps Cadets,	20	30
First Squadron Cavalry,	3	16
Signal Corps,	13	19
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	534	682

The following companies have qualified every officer and man remaining on the rolls October 30: Coast Artillery Corps, Fourth and Sixth companies; Fifth Infantry, Companies E, G and M; Sixth Infantry, Companies A, B, D, E, F, G, H, K and M; Eighth Infantry, Companies E, L and M; Ninth Infantry, Companies F, G and M; First Corps Cadets, Companies A, B, C and D, — 24 companies in all. Number in 1908, 36.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The efficiency of the various organizations, as determined under the provisions of Class C, Small Arms Firing Regulations, U. S. A., as compared with those of 1908, are given in the table below: —

	1908.	1909.
Coast Artillery Corps,	94.94	95.71
Second Infantry,	63.97	65.29
Fifth Infantry,	101.28	97.49
Sixth Infantry,	129.32	128.99
Eighth Infantry,	116.82	109.45
Ninth Infantry,	76.26	71.29
First Corps Cadets,	146.15	137.78
Second Corps Cadets,	106.38	105.78
First Squadron Cavalry,	112.32	105.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Consolidated figure of merit (including all branches of the service subject to rifle work),	100.14	97.58

These figures show a decrease from 1908, which possibly may be accounted for by the delay in the issue of ammunition, as the three holidays, April 19, May 30 and June 17, were all before the ammunition allowed by General Orders, No. 8, was received.

I would suggest that the regular amount of ammunition be required for in season to issue one-half of the allowance not later than April 1 and the balance not later than August 1. I believe that promptness in this matter will be of great benefit, as taking away a chronic cause of complaint.

Another reason given for less work has been that the maneuvers in August took an enormous amount of time and energy in preparing for them, and detracted from the interest in shooting. I am informed that it also resulted in much damage to the rifles used, as they could not be well taken care of during the wet weather.

PISTOL QUALIFICATIONS.

During the year 1,015 officers and enlisted men qualified in the various classes authorized by General Orders, No. 8,—an increase of 35, as compared with 1908.

It is hoped that some way will be found to increase the interest in pistol qualification, as there seems to be no good reason why, under the present requirements, at least 90 per cent. of those eligible to shoot should not qualify.

Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery, returns 128 as qualifying during the year, and this fact seems a good proof of the above statement. Battery A is to be congratulated.

Unless some change is recommended by the Division of Militia Affairs of the War Department, I see no reason why the same classes should not be authorized for the year 1910.

PISTOL COMPETITION.

The State pistol competition was omitted this year, as the results of the previous competitions did not seem to warrant the expense. The prizes were necessarily so few in number that the winners could almost be picked before the competition, while, to judge from the scores made, many entered who could only hope for the practice and the pay.

I would suggest a competition for teams from the various organizations, consisting of 10 or more officers and men, competing for a trophy at certain distances. I am of the opinion that a match of 25 yards rapid fire, 50 yards timed fire, 75 yards slow fire, 10 shots at each distance, would prove of value and interest to all.

TROPHIES AND DECORATIONS.

A change in decorations, involving the issue of a new badge for expert rifle qualifications, has been made, which has resulted in a considerable saving of money, with no detriment to the interests of shooting; and the list will be looked over in the coming year, with a view of making more changes if there seems to be a chance for economy or improvement.

The various trophies and decorations authorized by General Orders have amounted to a total of 6,637 pieces, and it is expected that with the opening of some new ranges the number called for in 1910 will be somewhat greater, due to increase of enlistments and increase of interest in rifle work.

COMPETITIONS.

The State competitions for the year, as provided for by General Orders, have been the State rifle, the winning team and the regimental and battalion. Detailed reports of these competitions will be found in the statistical portion of this report.

A change in the manner of conducting the regimental and battalion competitions seems proper, judging by the careful consideration of the work of the year; and I would respectfully suggest that the competitions in the future be held under the supervision of officers detailed from this department, thus insuring the use of the same methods of conduct and the same rulings in each instance. Nothing in the above recommendation, however, is intended to prohibit commanding officers from choosing dates and ranges as heretofore; but all teams, officers and enlisted men will be under the command of the Acting Chief of Ordnance on arrival at the range.

STATE RIFLE COMPETITION.

The annual State rifle competition, authorized by General Orders, Nos. 8, 23 and 25, was held at Wakefield, September 24 and 25, and was successful to a marked degree. Much credit for the success of this competition is due to the efficient work of Capt. C. H. Lyman, United States Marine Corps, who volunteered to act as chief range officer, and to the men of his command who acted as pitmen and scorers in this competition.

Tri-color Match.

The tri-color was won by the team from the Eighth Infantry, it being the first time in the history of the regiment. Scores made were as follows:—

	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	800 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Totals.
Eighth Infantry,	500	540	548	480	2,068
Coast Artillery Corps, . . .	505	536	539	481	2,061
Sixth Infantry,	502	538	530	457	2,027
Fifth Infantry,	515	530	525	435	2,005
Second Infantry,	508	539	547	404	1,998
First Corps Cadets,	492	498	514	474	1,978
Naval Brigade,	468	492	491	350	1,801
Ninth Infantry,	483	473	469	370	1,795
First Squadron Cavalry, . . .	477	468	495	323	1,763
Second Corps Cadets,	441	456	432	322	1,651

Douglas Trophy Match.

The prize in the above match was won by the team of the Sixth Infantry. Scores made were as follows:—

	200 Yards, Rapid Fire.	Skirmish.	Totals.
Sixth Infantry,	427	1,002	1,429
Second Infantry,	377	1,011	1,388
Fifth Infantry,	430	935	1,365
Eighth Infantry,	380	922	1,302
First Corps Cadets,	358	923	1,281
Coast Artillery Corps,	375	905	1,280
First Squadron Cavalry,	370	857	1,227
Second Corps Cadets,	308	886	1,194
Naval Brigade,	319	770	1,089
Ninth Infantry,	317	750	1,067

As a matter of comparison, the scores made by the various teams in these two matches is given for 1908 and 1909, together with the totals:—

Tri-color Match.

	1908.	1909.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	2,077	2,061	4,138
Second Infantry,	2,073	1,998	4,071
Fifth Infantry,	2,133	2,005	4,138
Sixth Infantry,	2,059	2,026	4,085
Eighth Infantry,	2,020	2,068	4,088
Ninth Infantry,	1,916	1,795	3,711
First Corps Cadets,	2,012	1,978	3,990
Second Corps Cadets,	1,691	1,651	3,342
First Squadron Cavalry,	1,963	1,763	3,726
Naval Brigade, ¹	1,828	1,801	3,629

¹ The Naval Brigade still uses the rifle of model 1898; other competitors use model 1903.

Douglas Trophy Match.

	1908.	1909.	Totals.
Coast Artillery Corps,	917	1,280	2,197
Second Infantry,	833	1,388	2,221
Fifth Infantry,	972	1,365	2,337
Sixth Infantry,	1,139	1,429	2,568
Eighth Infantry,	917	1,302	2,219
Ninth Infantry,	758	1,067	1,825
First Corps Cadets,	953	1,281	2,234
Second Corps Cadets,	681	1,194	1,875
First Squadron Cavalry,	731	1,227	1,958
Naval Brigade,	754	1,089	1,843

WINNING TEAM COMPETITION.

This competition, held for the first time in 1908, has proven of the highest interest throughout the state. It was held at Wakefield on October 23, under General Orders, No. 28, and was won by the team of Company B, Second Infantry. Scores made were as follows:—

	200 Yards.	300 Yards.	500 Yards.	Totals.
Company B, Second Infantry, . . .	197	213	227	637
Company C, Sixth Infantry, . . .	205	206	218	629
Fourth Company Coast Artillery Corps, .	198	203	218	619
Company G, Eighth Infantry, . . .	205	198	211	614
Company E, Fifth Infantry, . . .	195	201	212	608
Company C, First Corps Cadets, . . .	187	199	206	592
Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, . .	175	193	203	571
Company M, Ninth Infantry, . . .	175	190	194	559
Company B, Second Corps Cadets, ¹ . .	160	174	177	511

¹ Only 9 men reported on this team. I would respectfully recommend that a rule be made that teams reporting at an ordered competition with less than the required number of officers and men be not allowed to draw pay or transportation, or to participate in the competition.

REGIMENTAL AND BATTALION COMPETITIONS.

Company teams of 10: 5 shots each, at 200, 300 and 500 yards; possible score, 750 points.

Coast Artillery Corps.—September 28. Winning team, Fourth Company of New Bedford; score, 632.

Second Infantry.—October 9. Winning team, Company B of Springfield; score, 641.

Fifth Infantry.—September 15. Winning team, Company E of Medford; score, 624.

Sixth Infantry.—September 27. Winning team, Company C of Lowell; score, 642.

Eighth Infantry.—September 30. Winning team, Company G of Gloucester; score, 604. Company B, score, 554.

Ninth Infantry.—October 8. Winning team, Company M of Lowell; score, 565.

First Corps Cadets.—October 16. Winning team, Company C of Boston; score, 612.

Second Corps Cadets.—October 13. Winning team, Company B of Salem; score, 554.

First Squadron Cavalry.—September 16. Winning team, Troop A of Boston; score, 571.

STATE RIFLE TEAM.

General Orders, No. 10, directed the Acting Chief of Ordnance to "select teams from the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia to represent the Commonwealth in the annual competition of the

New England Military Rifle Association for 1909, and in the competitions for the national and other trophies, to be held at Camp Perry, Port Clinton, O.", directing him to make report of the tours of duty in his annual report to your office.

General Orders, No. 19, gives a list of the officers and men selected for the team in the New England competition; and General Orders, No. 21, gives a list of those selected for the national competition, as follows:—

NEW ENGLAND COMPETITION.

Team captain, Col. John Caswell, Acting Chief of Ordnance.

Members of the Team and Alternates.

Capt. Frank A. Wakefield, Second Infantry.
Capt. Fred W. Allen, Ordnance Department.
Lient. George Faber, Sixth Infantry.
Lient. John E. Parker, Eighth Infantry.
Lient. James E. Burns, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Musician Charles E. Burt, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Parker B. Chandler, Eighth Infantry.
Sergt. Julian I. Chamberlain, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Fred. R. Daniels, Second Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Harold J. Patten, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Henry E. Woods, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. Charles C. Stanchfield, First Squadron Cavalry.
Priv. Joshua D. Upton, Sixth Infantry.
Priv. Chas. J. VanAmburgh, Second Infantry.

NATIONAL COMPETITION.

Team captain, Col. John Caswell, Acting Chief of Ordnance.
Team surgeon, Lient. Col. John F. Harvey, M. V. M., retired.
Team coach, First Lient. Samuel J. Wilde, Ordnance Department.
Team spotter, Capt. William R. Murphy, Ordnance Department.
Quartermaster sergeant, Sergt. W. O. Ames, Sixth Infantry.
Assistant to quartermaster sergeant, Sergt. Fred. R. Daniels, Second Infantry.

Members of the Team and Alternates.

Capt. Frank A. Wakefield, Second Infantry.
Capt. Fred W. Allen, Ordnance Department.
Lient. George Faber, Sixth Infantry.
Lient. John E. Parker, Eighth Infantry.

Lient. James E. Burns, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Maj. (S. G.) William D. Huddleson, Coast Artillery Corps.
Musician Charles E. Burt, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Julian I. Chamberlain, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Parker B. Chandler, Eighth Infantry.
Sergt. Frank H. Kean, Fifth Infantry.
Sergt. Harold J. Patten, Sixth Infantry.
Sergt. Henry E. Woods, Fifth Infantry.
Corp. Charles C. Stanchfield, First Squadron Cavalry.
Priv. Joshua D. Upton, Sixth Infantry.
Priv. Charles J. VanAmburgh, Second Infantry.

The preliminary practice for the purpose of selecting these teams began on May 5, and called out 27 new men, to which number were added at a later date 11 men who had been members of State teams, making in all 38 who competed for places. Practice was held twice a week until the competitions, the teams being selected slowly and with great care. I wish to commend most heartily the members of the teams for faithful and hard work, which is easily proven by the scores made.

I wish also to add a testimonial to their soldierly conduct throughout the whole season. I am sure that seldom if ever has a better *team* been selected to represent a State or Commonwealth. They not only shot well as a team and as individuals, but they worked together in harmony, and the time spent with them is a pleasant recollection.

I also wish to insist most emphatically on the necessity of Massachusetts having a mess run by Massachusetts officials, thus obviating trouble and sickness of the members of the team. I refer you to surgeon's letter to Colonel Evans, executive officers' match, August 22.

NEW ENGLAND COMPETITION.

The competition was held at Wakefield on July 26 to 31, inclusive. The most important match of the meeting is the "Interstate," and was won by Massachusetts for the fifth consecutive time. I consider the meeting a success, and of great value in preparing for the national competition, not only to Massachusetts, but every State in New England. It deserves encouragement.

NATIONAL COMPETITION.

The team selected to represent the Commonwealth in the national match left Boston August 14, and arrived at Camp Perry on Sunday, August 15. Practice began the next morning, and was continued till the opening of the national competition, on Monday, August 23, the men being entered in individual and team matches.

During the time spent in this preliminary practice, the "Herrick match," calling for teams of 8, shooting 15 shots each at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards, was shot and won by the Massachusetts team with a score of 1,700 points out of a possible 1,800, — a world's record for service rifle with service ammunition, not ever having been equalled under similar conditions. The trophy was a solid silver cup, presented by Ex-Gov. Myron T. Herrick of Ohio, and is valued at \$3,500.

As a matter of record, I give the names of the team and their score at each distance:—

	800 Yards.	900 Yards.	1,000 Yards.	Totals.
Sergt. Maj. Wm. D. Huddleson,	74	73	70	217
Lieut. Geo. Faber,	70	68	70	208
Lieut. John E. Parker,	74	73	67	214
Priv. C. J. VanAmburgh,	73	72	67	212
Lieut. James E. Burns,	71	66	68	205
Priv. J. D. Upton,	75	70	70	215
Capt. Fred W. Allen,	73	74	70	217
Corp. Frank H. Kean,	71	71	70	212
	581	567	552	1,700

In the national competition the Massachusetts team sustained the reputation for slow-fire shooting gained in the Herrick trophy match, but from ordinary scores at rapid fire were compelled to take third place. While it has been repeatedly proven that National Guard teams are fully equal to the regular service teams at slow fire, it is a fact that the reverse is true at rapid fire and skirmish. The only reason for this reversal of efficiency is, in my opinion, that the service teams are sent to the range in April or May, to remain till August, and have sufficient time to perfect

themselves in the various kinds of fire used in the national match, and a chance, having a large number of men in practice, to eliminate the weak shot. Time is also a great factor in developing team work, which is the foundation of all success.

I suggest that a camp for practice be established for two weeks prior to the national match, officers and men being under pay, the same being open to members selected to represent the Commonwealth in the national and other matches. This would, I am sure, give the team a much better chance of winning.

I hold that the national match is of the highest value, in encouraging and sustaining the interest in rifle shooting, not only by allowing an opportunity to judge of the efficiency of our own team, but for a chance to exchange ideas personally and to learn from the experience of others.

It must be remembered that during the past four years Massachusetts has had to drop no less than 14 men, and, although some of those dropped are again eligible to shoot in 1910, still, it means that new material must be selected and trained in order to maintain our standing.

REPORTS AND RETURNS.

General Orders, No. 8, from your office, called for various reports and returns to be made on or before certain dates; and, as I deem it but a part of my duty to at least call your attention to lack of promptness shown by some officers in making such reports and returns, and only justice to those who were prompt to give their record, I submit the following facts and lists.

Section II. calls for the annual return of rifle and pistol qualifications to be forwarded in time to reach this office before November 15, 1909. I give the dates of compliance:—

General staff,	Nov. 10.
Adjutant General's Department,	Nov. 10.
Inspector General's Department,	Nov. 19.
Judge Advocate General's Department,	Dec. 15.
Quartermaster General's Department,	Nov. 17.
Subsistence Department,	Dec. 1.
Pay Department,	Dec. 2.
Ordnance Department,	Nov. 8.
Corps of Engineers,	Nov. 4.
Signal Corps,	Nov. 17.
First Brigade headquarters,	Nov. 16.
Second Brigade headquarters,	Dec. 27.

Coast Artillery Corps.

Headquarters,	Nov. 16.
First Company,	Nov. 15.
Second Company,	Nov. 15.
Third Company,	Jan. 12, 1910.
Fourth Company,	Nov. 15.
Fifth Company,	Nov. 19.
Sixth Company,	Nov. 15.
Seventh Company,	Nov. 30.
Eighth Company,	Nov. 15.
Ninth Company,	Nov. 30.
Tenth Company,	Nov. 15.
Eleventh Company,	Nov. 30.
Twelfth Company,	Nov. 23.

Second Infantry.

Headquarters,	Nov. 16.
Company A,	Nov. 16.
Company B,	Nov. 16.
Company C,	Nov. 16.
Company D,	Nov. 16.
Company E,	Nov. 16.
Company F,	Nov. 16.
Company G,	Nov. 30.
Company H,	Nov. 30.
Company I,	Nov. 16.
Company K,	Nov. 16.
Company L,	Nov. 16.
Company M,	Nov. 16.

Fifth Infantry.

Headquarters,	Nov. 12.
Company A,	Nov. 12.
Company B,	Nov. 12.
Company C,	Nov. 12.
Company D,	Nov. 12.
Company E,	Nov. 12.
Company F,	Nov. 12.
Company G,	Nov. 12.
Company H,	Nov. 12.
Company I, ¹	Nov. 19.
Company K,	Nov. 12.
Company L,	Nov. 12.
Company M,	Nov. 12.

¹ The time limit for Company I was extended, on account of loss of ammunition over which it had no control.

Sixth Infantry.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 8.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 8.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 8.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 12.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 11.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 12.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 13.

Eighth Infantry.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 30.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 22.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 30.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Company K, ¹	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 12, 1910.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 28.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 30.

Ninth Infantry.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 16.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 7, 1910.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Jan. 4, 1910.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 16.
Company E,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company F,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company G,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company H,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company I,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 16.
Company K,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.
Company L,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 21.
Company M,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec. 9.

¹ It is claimed that the report from Company K was mailed long before this date, but it failed to reach this office.

First Corps Cadets.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.

Second Corps Cadets.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.
Company D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 15.

First Squadron Cavalry.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Troop A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Troop B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.
Troop D,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 17.

First Battalion Field Artillery.

Headquarters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 18.
Battery A,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 16.
Battery B,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 16.
Battery C,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nov. 9.

Section XXII. of the above order calls for reports from "commanding officers of regiments and battalions, on or before May 15, 1909, of any cases of negligence on the part of city or town authorities in providing necessary facilities for rifle practice, and also the condition of such ranges as have already been provided." Up to this date the only reports received at this office under the above order are those from the First and Second Corps Cadets.

Section XXII. also calls for reports from company commanders, *on or before June 1, 1909*, on the condition of ranges provided. I give, without comment, a list showing to what extent and with what degree of promptness this order has been complied with, and leave the matter with you, as I have no authority with which to enforce obedience. Blanks for this report were sent from this office direct to each company commander, by mail, and it is fair to suppose they were delivered, as none were returned to this department.

Coast Artillery Corps.

First Company,	July 2.
Second Company,	May 27.
Third Company,	No report.
Fourth Company,	No report.
Fifth Company,	July 2.
Sixth Company,	July 2.
Seventh Company,	July 2.
Eighth Company,	July 2.
Ninth Company,	July 2.
Tenth Company,	July 2.
Eleventh Company,	July 2.
Twelfth Company,	July 2.

Second Infantry.

Company A,	May 21.
Company B,	May 13.
Company C,	May 21.
Company D,	July 1.
Company E,	May 21.
Company F,	June 11.
Company G,	May 21.
Company H,	May 21.
Company I,	May 21.
Company K,	June 21.
Company L,	No report.
Company M,	May 26.

Fifth Infantry.

Headquarters,	June 11.
Company A,	June 11.
Company B,	June 11.
Company C,	June 11.
Company D,	June 11.
Company E,	June 11.
Company F,	June 3.
Company G,	June 12.
Company H,	June 11.
Company I,	June 11.
Company K,	June 11.
Company L,	June 11.
Company M,	June 11.

Second Corps Cadets.

All companies, June 2.

First Squadron Cavalry.

Troop A, May 26.

Troop B, May 26.

Troop D, June 7.

Signal Corps, May 15.

Section XXIX. also calls for reports from commanding officers of regimental and battalion competitions, "within one week after the date of the competition," and that "*said report consist of written observations and criticisms on the match, the standing of the various companies competing, together with the shot-for-shot details.*" I submit the results:—

	Date of Compe- tition.	Date of Shot-for-shot Report.	Date of Receipt of Written Re- port.
Coast Artillery Corps,	Sept. 17.	Sept. 28.	Sept. 28.
Second Infantry,	Oct. 9.	Nov. 29.	Nov. 29.
Fifth Infantry,	Sept. 15.	Sept. 20.	No report.
Sixth Infantry,	Sept. 27.	Dec. 30.	Dec. 30.
Eighth Infantry,	Sept. 30.	Nov. 8.	Nov. 8.
Ninth Infantry,	Oct. 8.	Nov. 1.	Nov. 1.
First Corps Cadets,	Oct. 16.	Oct. 25.	No report.
Second Corps Cadets,	Oct. 13.	Oct. 18.	Oct. 18.
First Squadron Cavalry,	Sept. 16.	Sept. 17.	Nov. 30.

EXPENDITURES.

In accordance with your verbal instructions, that the expenses be reduced to the minimum required for efficiency, I would say that it has been the study of the department this year to expend money only where it seemed that the State was to get a good return for the amount expended. I think that a perusal of the accounts in your office will bear out this statement, and you can be sure that the items are as represented, as far as this office has any information.

It is not expected that expenses can be reduced to a lower point, and with an increased amount of shooting it is feared

that the amount may be somewhat more in coming years. I do not think that it is best to cut the allowance for this department to a low figure, as it will be sure to result in a check that will impair not only the reputation of Massachusetts, but discourage development of shooting among the enlisted men for a long time. I think it is not only wise but imperative that Massachusetts be kept in first place, not only for the good of the militia, but for an example to other States.

RANGES.

During the year the cities of Springfield and Northampton have acquired new ranges, which should increase the figure of merit in the coming year.

In this connection I would respectfully suggest that ordnance officers be allowed special duty pay and transportation to inspect every range in the Commonwealth, as it is only by constant and thorough official inspection that serious accidents can be avoided. Inspections by local officers are not, in my opinion, as reliable as by department officers, as familiarity with a range seems to have the effect of making the users more or less careless of conditions. This has been proven many times in past years, and it is a fact that hardly ever is a company range inspected that some error in construction or lack of proper maintenance is not detected.

22-CALIBER PRACTICE.

The State having issued 22-caliber rifles to the various companies, it will seem necessary to make some rules for their use, in order to be certain that every officer and man should get instruction and practice during the winter months.

I would suggest that for this year every officer and man be required to shoot not less than 50 shots between January 1 and May 1, and that in the shooting order of the year a more elaborate plan be formulated for the winter season of 1910-11.

I would urge the prompt installing of indoor ranges in such armories as have not already been equipped, believing that practice with the 22-caliber rifle will result in a saving of ammunition and an increased efficiency; also, that enlisted men be required to show some degree of proficiency before being taken to the range for practice with the regular cartridge.

I would urge the issuing of an order prohibiting the appointing of noncommissioned officers who have not qualified

in as high a class as marksmen, and requiring them to re-qualify each year.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere thanks not only to you, but to the Commander-in-Chief, for most hearty co-operation in putting Massachusetts at the head of the shooting States of the country.

JOHN CASWELL,
Colonel and Acting Chief Ordnance.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS,
BOSTON, December 22, 1909.

The Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Board of Military Examiners for 1909.

The Board held 14 meetings and examined 133 officers; 122 were passed and 11 were rejected.

Very respectfully,

EMBURY P. CLARK,
Brigadier General, Commanding First Brigade, President.

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

OFFICE OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

In its report dated March 5, 1907, the Recess Commission on Armories recommended:—

That the Commonwealth assume the face value of bonds authorized for the construction of all armories of the first class then built or in process of construction, and that the cities or towns concerned be reimbursed by the full amount of sinking fund payments to date, less the amount paid to date by the Commonwealth to said cities and towns for rentals.

That the Commonwealth should acquire by purchase, at a fair valuation, such armories of second class as may be considered suitable for modern military requirements.

That in the case of commands of the militia now quartered in armories of the third class, that is to say, rented halls or portions of buildings but ill adapted to military purposes, provision should be made for the gradual construction by the Commonwealth of modern armories, at a rate of construction not exceeding three such armories yearly, until such time as the entire militia shall be adequately quartered. In the selection of the armories so to be constructed the decision of the Adjutant General, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief should be final.

Under an act of the Legislature, chapter 526, section 10, passed June 15, 1907, the following armories were taken over by the State:—

Boston (East Armory).	Framingham.	Waltham.
Boston (South Armory).	Gloucester.	New Bedford.
Brockton.	Haverhill.	Pittsfield.
Cambridge.	Holyoke.	Salem.
Charlestown.	Lawrence.	Somerville.
Chelsea.	Lowell.	Springfield and boat-house.
Fall River.	Lynn.	Worcester and addition.
Fitchburg.	Malden.	
	Marlborough.	

Said chapter 526 further says:—

The armory commissioners may, by agreement with the mayor and aldermen of any city or the selectmen of any town in which is located an armory of the second class, determine the value of the land and buildings, and upon the approval of such agreement by the governor and council may purchase and acquire the said armory for and in the name of the Commonwealth.

The armory commissioners shall construct armories, not exceeding three yearly, until such time as the volunteer militia shall be provided with adequate quarters, the location of the armories so to be constructed shall be designated by the adjutant general and approved by the commander-in-chief. The armory commissioners shall therefore acquire by purchase or otherwise suitable lots of land in the respective cities and towns designated, and shall erect, furnish and equip thereon armories sufficient for one or more companies of militia, and for such other commands or headquarters thereof permanently stationed in any such city or town as they may deem necessary; but no land shall be acquired and no building shall be erected until the site and plans thereof, respectively, and the total cost to be authorized therefor, have been approved by the governor and council.

A list of the first-class armories now owned by the Commonwealth is herewith appended:—

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Area of Drill Shed.	Appro- priation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Attleborough,	1910	80 x 120	\$52,000	\$5,000	\$47,000
Boston, South Armory, . . .	1889	130 x 298	—	84,181	300,203
Boston, East Armory, . . .	1889	130 x 298	—	42,478	289,405
Brockton,	1906	80 x 125	33,000	500	32,500
Cambridge,	1903	100 x 200	179,000	22,000	156,841
Charlestown,	1908	90 x 180	200,000	38,650	157,628
Chelsea,	1909	81 x 125	50,000	—	49,132
Fall River,	1895	75 x 146	168,000	35,000	132,997
Fitchburg,	1891	58 x 100	60,000	13,960	46,007
Framingham,	1908	75 x 108	45,500	3,000	42,500
Gloucester,	1906	92 x 135	65,000	8,370	58,627
Greenfield,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	5,000	45,000
Haverhill,	1906	80 x 120	40,000	3,500	36,476
Hingham,	1910	80 x 120	50,000	2,745	47,255

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Area of Drill Shed.	Appro- priation.	Cost.	
				Land.	Building.
Holyoke,	1906	75 x 110	\$65,000	\$6,032	\$58,968
Lawrence and alterations, . .	1893	68 x 125	111,500	15,093	96,223
Lowell and alterations, . .	1891	61 x 150	131,000	15,500	115,276
Lynn,	1893	68 x 125	100,000	15,700	80,411
Malden,	1908	90 x 130	60,000	7,000	53,000
Marlborough,	1906	60 x 90	27,000	1,400	25,595
New Bedford,	1903	75 x 182	178,000	10,920	166,805
Pittsfield,	1908	84 x 110	65,000	10,000	55,000
Salem,	1908	86 x 176	200,000	59,484	135,053
Somerville,	1903	60 x 90	75,000	15,000	59,995
Springfield,	1895	75 x 146	110,000	12,000	97,886
Springfield, boathouse, . .	1905	—	13,000	3,775	9,196
Waltham,	1908	60 x 90	50,000	4,500	44,850
Worcester,	1891	73 x 160	132,000	23,000	108,981
Worcester, alterations, . .	1908		57,500	5,354	52,146

The armory in Chelsea, which had been in use only one year, was totally destroyed by fire on April 18, 1908. The commissioners took immediate steps to replace it, the contracts were signed on August 13, 1908, and the building completed March 1, 1909.

In September, 1908, the commissioners voted to adopt a typical plan for one-company armories, to be built of brick or stone, which hereafter will be constructed within the Commonwealth. To this purpose, architects, residents of Massachusetts, were invited to submit floor plans, elevations and perspective drawings of such an armory. Twenty-one architects submitted designs, and after careful consideration the commissioners accepted the one presented by James Mulcahy and James E. McLaughlin. From this design have been built armories at Hingham, Greenfield and Attleborough — the first two having been accepted and dedicated, the last-named being very near completion.

WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM,
WILLIAM B. EMERY,
FREDERICK E. PIERCE,
Armory Commission.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF OF ENGINEERS,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

To the Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR:—As the law provides, I have the honor to present the report as follows concerning work performed during current year by the Department of Engineering.

The regular work at rifle range has been attended to in the usual manner, with satisfactory results.

In connection with field maneuvers, the department rendered service to Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth United States Infantry, in the transfer of evidence prepared by Lieut. A. Poillon, Corps of Engineers, United States Army, to map of the Commonwealth, for use of board of officers convened to study preliminary campaign plans.

By direction of the Judge Advocate General, the writer, by letter of August 10, was assigned to headquarters First Squadron Cavalry, for duties as adjutor and observer in connection with war maneuvers. Capt. John E. Gilman, Jr., was relieved by Special Order, No. 140, from attendance.

It would seem desirable, upon an analysis, and direct results of the war game, that department aid could have been best served, and to a considerable degree, in the great problem of transportation, its various phases co-ordinate with map interpretation.

It was disclosed, during an interview on the road with one delegated to destroy bridges, that even a superficial knowledge of map reading was lacking; and in the discussion it transpired that the assigned bridge to be demolished was properly shown on plan, but far distant. In view of the wide variety of subjects which must necessarily be open to discussion before strategy boards, abetted, perhaps, by statements offered through outposts, it would naturally appear that the proper solution of plan record would vitally affect ultimate decisions where engineering evidence would substantially aid. There has always

been, and there will continue to be, a limited demand for engineering skill, while but two officers without troops are recognized. No attempt has been made to treat the subject of military engineering from a practical stand-point, and it is difficult to believe that in this foremost section of the country, where scientifically trained men are readily available, no effort to attach at least two engineer companies to the military forces of the Commonwealth has been attempted. It has been pointed out by a prominent United States engineer, stationed at Boston, that a battalion of engineers should be maintained in Massachusetts to meet the direct movements, deal with subjects involved that would be impracticable for other branches of the service to attempt to embrace in the discharge of its particular duties, but indispensable and binding in the operation of military forces.

It would be the duty of the engineers entrusted with such work practicable for national guard troops to reconnoiter, survey, select and lay out camp sites, form plans of offensive and defensive work in the field, construct pontoon bridges, and in general be responsible for the repair of military roads and bridges in the theater of operations, furnish maps and general instruction in co-operation with company commanders during the year.

In line with what has been pointed out have a deep-seated regard for the department of engineering, although its relations to other branches of the military service are not enjoyed in common benefit, and can hardly be expected with inadequate organization.

It would seem important, now that a comprehensive plan is being carried forward by the Commonwealth, to purchase, for the purpose of absolute control, all State armories, that some of the problems involved in the plan details might in a measure be treated with reference to sanitary arrangement, laying out grounds or any other duties consistent with regulations. The range of permissive subjects are so lightly imposed, offer this commentary to create sufficient activity, promote and encourage representation without a remotest shadow of self-interest.

Very respectfully,

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON,
Major, Acting Chief of Engineers.

REPORT OF THE SERVICE SCHOOL.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, July 1, 1909.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

SIR: — By direction of the commandant, I have the honor to report as follows on the work of the Service School, M. V. M., for the school year 1908-09: —

IN GENERAL.

(a) The school course for the fourth year of its existence, and constituting the first term of a three years' course, consisted of matter from the text-book, Field Service Regulations, U. S. A., 1905, to the following extent, viz.: orders, security and information, outposts and marches; also a course in guard duty, text-book, Manual Guard Duty, U. S. A., 1908; also a short course in firing regulations, text-book, Small Arms Firing Regulations, 1908. In addition to these courses there were added a few questions on paper work, text-book, Elements of Paper Work, 1908, compiled by the secretary, and some questions in hygiene and customs and essentials, text-book, The Service School Manual, 1907.

(b) The period of school work included the time between November 1, 1908, and the first of July, 1909, the reason for extension being the failure of officers to report on dates specified for examination, causing two months' delay. There was also great increase of work in closing up the school year, owing to conditioned officers reporting late. Thus, eight months have been taken up this year.

(c) Five Service School orders and three Service School memoranda were issued during the school year, prescribing the courses of study, methods of examination and miscellaneous details.

(d) Two Special Orders, Adjutant General's office, current series, were issued regarding pay, transportation and locality of examinations.

(e) One General Order, Adjutant General's office, current series, was issued to promulgate the names of student officers successfully passing tests, and their ratings.

(f) An identical circular letter from the commandant of the Service School to all organization commanders was issued, requesting them to promulgate circulars calling attention to the enrollment of the officers for the work of the school, explaining the requirements, and requesting names of field and staff enrolled, and also staff officers excused by organization commanders.

(g) Five instruction blanks and five circulars were issued during the school year, and written examinations were held at the end of the term, based on questions and answers in the above blanks and circulars.

(h) The examinations were held in Springfield, Worcester, Northampton and Boston, on different dates. Re-examinations were held in Worcester and Boston. The results of the examinations by organization reported to date are as follows:—

1. *Departmental Staff and Staff Corps.* — One major of Ordnance Department and three officers of the Signal Corps took the examination, the first-named officer being a graduate officer of the school. Several other department officers attached to organizations took the course.

2. *Coast Artillery Corps.* — Five officers of this corps took the course, volunteering for the work, none being conditioned.

3. *Second Infantry.* — Thirty officers took this year's course. Ten completed the three years' course successfully, six finished two years, seven finished one year, two graduate officers took their fourth years, and five were conditioned. Col. Frederick E. Pierce, Maj. Phineas L. Rider and the acting adjutant performed valuable supervisory work in connection with the examinations.

4. *Fifth Infantry.* — Twenty-six officers took this year's course, of whom fourteen successfully completed the two years' course and eight completed the first year's work, leaving four officers conditioned.

5. *Sixth Infantry.* — Twenty-eight officers took this year's course, of whom nineteen finished the two years' course, seven finished one year's work successfully, and two officers were conditioned.

6. *Eighth Infantry.* — Twenty-four officers took the school course, of whom four finished the three years' course, twelve

finished two years, six finished one year's work, and two were conditioned.

7. *Ninth Infantry*. — Twenty-six officers took up the work, of whom twelve finished two years' work, five finished one year's work, and nine were conditioned.

8. *First Corps Cadets*. — Eight officers took the course, three of whom completed the three years' work, four finished two years, and one completed the first year.

9. *Second Corps Cadets*. — Nine officers took the course, of whom seven completed the three years' work, and one each the two years' and the one year's work, respectively.

10. *First Battalion Field Artillery*. — Twelve officers took up the work, eight of whom finished two years' work, three completed one year, and one was conditioned.

11. *First Squadron Cavalry*. — Six officers took up the work of the school, of whom five completed the first year's work, and one was conditioned.

12. *Naval Brigade*. — One officer volunteered to take the course, and passed.

13. The total number of officers taking the course this year was one hundred and eighty to date, as against two hundred and ten last year. As forty-two graduated last year, and thirty-nine of these did not take the course this year, the school shows a gain of nine officers over last year taking the course.

SERVICE SCHOOL DISCIPLINE.

Laxity is apparent among some of the officers of organizations, with regard to obeying the orders of the Adjutant General's office regarding appearance for examination. As this is paid duty, it is hard to understand how such negligence can exist in a properly disciplined command, — that is, a command whose head is accustomed to have orders obeyed, and does all he can to keep up the prestige of his organization. There is apparently something wanting in the respect for orders of properly constituted authority, and this is more marked in some organizations than in others.

As reported last year, the system of dealing direct with student officers will have to continue indefinitely, as the only prompt method of conveying instructions and information.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. — With regard to last year's recommendation, that an officer of the regular service give lecture instruction with aid of blackboard and map, this year's work sees the advisory instructor giving valuable time to the officers' schools at South Framingham, pertaining to the field work expected.

Second. — The matter of a post-graduate course should be taken up shortly, and an entering wedge is undoubtedly the map problems to be carried out this summer.

Third. — The recommendations of the last report, with regard to the Board of Military Examiners being furnished with student officers' complete records has been carried out.

Fourth. — Also the recommendation of last year, regarding handing records of student officers to the Inspector General's Department, has been accomplished.

Fifth. — The Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, has also been furnished with the records of the student officers, as recommended last year.

IN CONCLUSION.

There are still apparently going on a great many changes in the personnel of the officers of the militia, and undoubtedly the influence of the Service School is seen in a great many resignations. The service has benefited to a great degree by the dropping of much useless material and the acquisition of intelligent, ambitious young officers. There were forty-five new officers who took up the work this year, and probably twenty-five more came into the service after January 1, 1909, thus not being required to follow this year's course.

There are still some officers left in the service who have not succeeded in passing the tests in the last two years, and it can only be a matter of a very short time when they will see, or should be made to see, that they have taken up the wrong career. An officer who has neither the ambition nor ability to serve his State with credit should be assisted in every way to separate himself from a service which calls for qualities which he does not possess.

A great number of States have sent inquiries during the past year, relative to the methods of the school, with a view to establishing systems of their own. At present, Wisconsin, Vermont and New York have taken up the matter more or less

systematically, and other States, like Ohio, Michigan and Pennsylvania, are taking up instruction by organizations. The War Department has commented favorably upon the instruction as carried out in Massachusetts, and the names of our graduates are carried on a roster. As a foundation for efficiency in the field, there can be no question as to the value of the work performed. The satisfaction of seeing Massachusetts take the lead in setting a higher standard for her troops is natural enough, but it must be remembered that this example is only one of many other lines of endeavor in which the Commonwealth has been foremost.

No successful business firm or corporation will tolerate inefficiency in its corps of officers, so why should officers ignorant of their duties be tolerated in the State militia? With firm handling and judicious practical instruction, the junior officers of the organized militia can be made an important factor for the efficiency of the State's forces, as in the near future they will occupy positions of high command and influence.

Attention is invited to the fact that the Service School of this State has passed the experimental stage, and has become a powerful force for the good of the service.

The secretary desires to acknowledge the firm support and valuable help of General Brigham in all matters of moment which have arisen during the school year.

The school is still extremely fortunate in having for its mentor Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth Infantry, A. D. C., U. S. A., who has been enabled to be with us through the courtesy of General Barry, U. S. A. His energy and practical knowledge of the militia officer's environment and necessary limitations has in the greatest measure contributed to whatever success the school has attained.

Very respectfully,

W. S. SIMMONS,
Captain, First Corps Cadets, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.

OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER,
CHARLESTOWN, December 15, 1909.

The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to present herewith my second annual report on the work and the needs of the Signal Corps. During the year the usual armory work has been carried out, supplemented by six practice camps, covering periods averaging one and one-half days each and attended by from ten to twenty men. Nearly every man in the corps was in at least one of these camps. Shelter tents were used, and the men cooked their food over a campfire. Practice in visual signalling was conducted between stations established on Mt. Hood, Malden; Bass Point, Nahant; and Winthrop. The value of the armory and practice camp work is problematical. Had there been no maneuver camp last summer, I should probably have felt that the corps was more efficient and more ready to go into the field and do good work. There was a maneuver camp, however, during which not one opportunity was offered for the use of visual signalling.

The recommendations of the United States inspecting officer, armory inspection, were carefully and conscientiously carried out during the spring, in an attempt to bring the work of the corps up to the standard of efficiency laid down by the War Department. Hour upon hour was spent in position and aiming drills, guard work and marching movements. All of this, added to the practice in visual signalling, left no time for the electrical work which makes up so large a part of the work of the signalman. In what I say I do not wish to be understood as attempting to show the uselessness of the above-mentioned drills, but rather as trying to emphasize the need of giving attention to more technical instruction. I think I am under no delusion as to the work of the Signal Corps from the 14th to the 21st of August, 1909. It had a chance to show what it could do under

conditions as nearly approximating those of actual service as possible. I believe that there was no more enthusiastic and willing body of men in the whole Blue Army, — men who were willing and ready to attempt anything they were ordered to do, be it day or night; men some of whom were able to get but six hours of sleep during a period of seventy-two hours. (Two of these dropped in their tracks and were sent to the division hospital, where sleep was the only specific administered.) Such soldiers do not need armory drill to impress them with the importance of acting together. In spite of all the efforts that may be made, the men of the Massachusetts Militia cannot be trained to the level of the enlisted man of the regular army, — a man who is a soldier not from choice, but from necessity. In spite of every effort made by the corps, the commanding general of the Blue Army was not given the service he should have had. I believe this failure on the part of the Signal Corps was due to the fact that the men had had no practice in this sort of work in the armory. Ignorance on the part of the signalman of the fact that a 150 ohm relay should not be put in series with a 4 ohm sounder is almost as disastrous as ignorance on the part of the infantryman of danger zones and the advantages of cover. It seems to me just as logical to require every infantryman and every cavalryman to be instructed in the establishment of electrical lines of communication, as to require the signalman to be informed as to the intricacies of guard duty. If military training were the vocation and not the avocation of our citizen soldier, then might well be applied the system which works out so well with the professional soldier. The signalman, like the artilleryman, needs special training; and this training cannot be supplied in the time at his disposal, unless he is relieved of most of the work of other departments. Short enlistments, the bane of any commanding officer's existence, are fatal to good work in this corps. It is necessary, therefore, to obtain the right sort of men, and to keep them. Every man who enlists in the corps is anxious to perfect himself in electrical signalling; those who are electricians by trade desire to learn the theory, in order that they may be better practitioners. Such men will spend many extra nights in the armory, if they can be given instruction in electrical matters. Such instruction, to be effective, should be accompanied by laboratory work. I am sure that the general efficiency of the corps can be very much increased if instruction of this sort be provided. It appears that the failure

to supply lines of communication during the maneuvers was not due so much to lack of equipment (in actual need, that would be forthcoming), but rather lack of men trained in this sort of work. At present few men in the corps know how to repair a telephone or connect a line for simultaneous use for telephonic and telegraphic communication. This sort of instruction can be imparted in a camp of instruction, but not very effectively in a maneuver camp. The signalman, to be at his highest efficiency, must be able to do the many different things which call for attention during the day. Proper instruction in these matters calls for the expenditure of more time than is required for drills; every effort should therefore be made to make the most effective use of the time at his disposal by the introduction of the most advanced methods of instruction.

No argument is needed to show the almost fatal disadvantage under which the commanding general is placed who is defending a position and who has not the proper means of communication at his disposal. The recent maneuvers showed the need of a larger corps, if the Massachusetts forces are to depend on her own signal troops alone. But twenty-eight men out of fifty-six were available for line construction and repair; the rest were needed for camp and station duties. During the first three days of the war it was necessary for the commissioned officers to assist the details which were laying wire. Leaving out of account the question of discipline, it is not good business to pay six dollars for work that can be done for less than two. More horses are needed for the more rapid change of position required. The increased expense of providing mounts for more men would be reduced to some extent by the saving in baggage wagons. Five wagons were needed to change the corps headquarters from Robbin Pond to South Hanson.

During the maneuvers two reel carts constructed by Lieutenant Smith were used, and proved of very great assistance. They were, however, of weak construction, and could not stand the wear and tear of the campaign. As the corps not only lays but recovers its lines, it is necessary that the most modern types of apparatus be used, if good work is to be done.

If the corps is to be called on in the future for work with the wireless telegraph and the captive balloon, opportunity should be provided for practice with both of these pieces of apparatus.

Although both the enlisted men and the officers are required to qualify with rifle and revolver, there has never been detailed

to it an inspector of small arms practice. I am sure that if such a detail could be made it would result in much good to the organization.

The importance of the possession of accurate maps of the territory over which action might take place would seem to make it worth while to have placed at the disposal of the Chief Signal Officer copies of surveys made by or under the supervision of any commission or board acting under the authority of the Commonwealth.

I have the honor to make recommendations as follows:—

The increase of the enlisted strength of the corps to one hundred men, this larger body to be under four commissioned officers, as at present, or preferably as two companies, forming a provisional battalion under the command of the Acting Chief Signal Officer. Under the latter arrangement the Acting Chief Signal Officer would find plenty to occupy his time and attention during the period set aside for armory instruction, and at camps of instruction and at maneuver camps would be able to conduct the work of the corps more efficiently.

That a letter of instruction or a general order be sent to all officers in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia concerning the field work of the Signal Corps. The recent maneuvers showed the need of impressing upon commanding and staff officers the fact that the enlisted men of the Signal Corps should not be detached from stations to act as orderlies, or interfered with in any manner in the proper performance of their duties.

That the whole corps be mounted, if it is to be unchanged in enlisted strength; or, if a change is made, at least 60 per cent. of the enlisted strength be mounted.

That two modern reel carts be added to the equipment.

That electrical apparatus for testing purposes and telegraph work be added to the equipment, at an expense not to exceed \$300.

That copies of all the publications of the army service schools be made a part of our files. That twenty copies each of "Swoope's Practical Electricity" and "A Handbook of Telephone and Telegraph Engineering" be purchased.

That a small rotary transformer be installed in the armory for transforming the A. C. supplied for lighting to D. C. for use in the experimental telegraph and telephone apparatus.

That the band room, now unused, in the Charlestown armory, be assigned to the Signal Corps for a laboratory.

May I take this opportunity to thank the officers of the general staff, who have always shown themselves ready to aid at all times; and to you, sir, I owe in great measure any success which has been achieved this year, for you have always been ready to help me in every way at your disposal.

Yours respectfully,

HARRY G. CHASE,
Captain and Acting Chief Signal Officer.

REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY CORPS,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

The Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SIR:— In accordance with General Orders, No. 20, Adjutant General's office, current series, I have the honor to submit the following report.

During the winter months the regular armory drills were utilized for artillery work, as much as the facilities at hand permitted, the remainder of the time being given to Infantry drill, Guard duty and the school of the Company. Satisfactory results were not obtainable with the equipment on hand, but a reasonable amount of good work was accomplished so that the Corps was in fair condition to undertake the preparatory work of the summer.

The United States and State inspections were made during January and February at which the attendance was not all that could be desired owing to various causes many of which could have been overcome had the company officers received due notice of their inspections. With the amount of work necessary to be done and the limited time available it seems desirable that both the United States and State inspections be held at the same time or on the same evening. This would remove considerable extra care and work from both officers and men, and result in an equal amount of information being obtained; therefore, I heartily suggest that this be tried, in the Coast Artillery Corps at least.

Permission having been granted, and the members of the corps together with their friends having subscribed the necessary funds to defray all expenses, the corps was taken to Washington, D. C., to participate in the parade incident to the inauguration of William Taft as President of the United States. I am pleased to state that the organization acquitted itself beautifully upon this its first tour outside the State since 1878, and earned favorable comment, officers and men conducting themselves

splendidly and in a true military spirit. It is only fair to state that certain ugly rumors, circulated after our return, were found by the Judge Advocate General, who visited Washington, D. C., to investigate the statements, to be groundless and absolutely false.

The weather conditions were severe, and called for some fortitude to meet them, but every man responded.

During the summer, through the courtesy of Col. R. H. Patterson, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., District Commander of the Artillery District of Boston, officers and men were allowed to visit the posts in Boston harbor to which they had been assigned, for the purpose of drill and instruction. The schedule of the United States government boat service was arranged for their convenience, and regular officers and noncommissioned officers were required to hold themselves in readiness to act as instructors, which they did in the most cheerful manner; and I desire to express for myself and the corps our sincere appreciation of their efforts.

Capt. Louis E. Bennett, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., detailed as artillery instructor of the corps, has been tireless in his efforts to promote the work, and too much credit cannot be bestowed upon him for the results accomplished. He is an ideal instructor, with a natural ability to impart information, and I sincerely hope that he may be continued with the corps.

The annual presentation of long-service medals and marksmanship trophies was held at the South Armory, Boston, Mass., on the evening of June 9, 1909, at which time a joint review was tendered to the District Commander, Col. R. H. Patterson, and the civil war veterans of First Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, after which Colonel Patterson commended the officers and men and presented the trophies.

During the summer mortar and gun boards with accessories have been received from the Ordnance Department, U. S. A., and installed in all the armories; at the South armory one depression position finder and one azimuth instrument have been installed, and the azimuth instruments for the other armories are in process of manufacture, and will be available in the near future; all the triangulation work necessary being done by Capt. L. E. Bennett, at a saving to the State of about \$300. In order that this equipment may be of full value, it will be necessary to add the communication systems, which will entail a heavy first cost that undoubtedly will be repaid by the United

States government; and I respectfully suggest that an appropriation be asked to cover this needed expense.

In accordance with General Orders, Nos. 18 and 22, Adjutant General's office, and General Orders, No. 3, headquarters First Brigade, the corps performed its annual drill and tour of camp duty from August 14 to 21 inclusive as a part of the Provisional Division, organized to participate in the land maneuvers in Plymouth and Bristol counties, being attached to the First Brigade, under command of Col. F. E. Pierce. Considering the fact that this was the first time the organization had been ordered to act as infantry for over twelve years, and that the orders were changed within three weeks of camp, and gave company officers little or no opportunity to work up in extended order, the corps performed a very creditable tour of duty, responded promptly to all demands, and won commendation from the Division Commander, Gen. Wm. A. Pew, as well as the regular army officers. Camped at or near Paper Mill Village, marched to Titicut near the pond, marched to South Hanson, arriving in time to take part in the operations at Gurney Cross Roads on Wednesday noon and Thursday morning. Won three positions, captured one company of the D. C. N. G., drove the Tenth United States Cavalry back and captured two pieces of field artillery, afterward turned over to Major Cutting, Fifth Massachusetts Infantry. Marched to Hanover Four Corners before noon of Thursday, August 19, and took position assigned, facing the Red Army. All of this was interesting, but of small value to an organization having given its time and energy to artillery work, as previously outlined in this report. As a result of this work the corps has lost many of its long-service men; in one company alone there were thirty Spanish war veterans, while to-day there are but twelve, due almost entirely to the nature of the duty called for under this order.

I believe it inexpedient to undertake these exercises again, if the corps is to perform its true function.

During this tour of duty Capt. Fred W. Allen, ordnance officer assigned to the corps, and Sergt. Maj. William D. Huddleson, having won positions on the State team, were at Camp Perry, Ohio, under special orders, Chief of Ordnance, and I believe should be credited with a regular tour of duty as though they had attended the maneuvers.

The corps participated in the State shoot at the range of Bay State Military Rifle Association, Wakefield, September 24

and 25; and the annual corps small arms competition was held at the same place, September 17, 1909, under the provisions of General Orders, No. 8, Adjutant General's office.

The gunners' instruction work has been carried on through the year, although somewhat handicapped for lack of books.

Under directions issued by the War Department, December 11, 1909, and promulgated by the Commander-in-Chief, M. V. M., the Service School for officers will be organized, and I feel that added interest will be given to the artillery instruction.

During the year much-needed repairs to the headquarters rooms have been completed, so that this part of the organization is amply provided for at the present time.

If the corps is to continue in its chosen work, steps should be taken to increase the number of enlisted men from 63 as at present to at least 85 per company, as the present allowance is not sufficient to furnish a complete manning detail for one gun. This will demand larger quarters for the companies than can be provided in the South armory after the contemplated transfer of the mounted arm to their new quarters, and I earnestly urge that this be given serious consideration.

Yours respectfully,

CHAS. P. NUTTER,
Chief of Coast Artillery, M. V. M.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY, M. V. M.,
SOUTH ARMORY, IRVINGTON STREET, BOSTON, September 9, 1909.

The Adjutant General, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

SIR:—I have the honor to report that this command performed its annual tour of camp duty in accordance with General Orders, No. 18, Adjutant General's office, current series, and letter and telegram August 14, 1909, to August 21, 1909, inclusive.

In accordance with F. O., No. 1, headquarters Massachusetts Provisional Division, troops reported as follows at 1st Street yard, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad: Troop A, 7.50 A.M.; Troop B, 7.45 A.M.; Troop D, 7.30 A.M.

August 14.—Troops B and D were sent to House 6, owing to change by the railroad of point of entraining.

Previous to reporting at the freight yard the horse ridden by Private Swanson, Troop A, fell and broke its leg, was condemned by the veterinarian, and shot and carried away by N. Ward Company.

Troop A was detached from squadron and assigned to duty with division headquarters.

Troops B and D were loaded at 9.40 A.M. for Bridgewater; the train left at 9.55 A.M., arrived at Bridgewater at 11.10 A.M., unloaded at 1.10 P.M. and arrived at a point one mile southwest of Scotland at 2 P.M. and went into camp.

August 15.—By S. O., Nos. 6 and 9, L. O. I., No. 23, M. B. D., Troop B left camp at 7 A.M., and was attached to the command of force under Lieutenant Colonel Graves.

During the night of 14th a horse broke away from the picket line of Troop B and was lost, as has been reported previously by Captain Blake, Troop B.

Troop D patrolled roads to the west on Scotland, Nippenicket Pond road, and road running southeast from same towards Raynham, without seeing or hearing anything of opposing force.

August 16, 5 A.M. — By F. O., No. 2, M. P. D., headquarters and Troop D left camp at Scotland and proceeded by way of 149 148 road to Forge Pond (figures refer to figures on official map), patrolled the 149 147 148 road and Prospect Hill Street to and through Taunton.

Captain Blake reported Troop B at 7 A.M. at Forge Pond.

Troop B patrolled roads 178 to North Dighton, and there connected with patrols of Second Corps Cadets, also roads near East Taunton to the south as far as 182 and 181 and the road midway between these points.

Troop D covered the 178 179 East Taunton road.

No reliable information of the enemy was obtained.

Priv. Wm. Anderson, C. A. C., motor cycle messenger attached to this command, reported that at 11.15 A.M. he had been captured by a force of 20 cavalry near Berkely bridge; that this bridge had been placarded as having been repaired. He escaped and brought this message in, together with one from Lieutenant Redmond, Second Corps Cadets.

A patrol of Troop D captured a private of Second Connecticut in Taunton.

At 1.30 P.M. the command went into camp at Forge Pond.

August 17. — Broke camp at 5 A.M., and forded the Taunton River with whole command less one platoon, at a ford near the pumping station. One platoon forded the river near East Taunton.

Patrolled all roads northeast and southwest of Taunton-New Bedford road, Taunton 181 187 225.

Officers' patrol sent on the 225 233 road to within a quarter mile of East Freetown.

No signs of the enemy were found, and all indication pointed to his having gone towards Middleborough.

At 9 A.M. met Lieutenant Stephenson, Second Regiment, one mile northwest of 187, who reported that the enemy had been in this vicinity on the 16th, but had left early this morning.

After halt of half an hour at cross roads three-quarters of a mile northwest of 224, took the road with the main body, northeast to 192. At King Philip Tavern captured three of the enemy's infantrymen.

Proceeded on 192 191 190 193 roads to Middleborough, arriving at the outskirts of the town at 12 M. Officers' patrol was sent into the town, and reported small parties of both sides in the town.

Report was received that an outpost of the enemy was located in the vicinity of the green. Proceeded in that direction, and at 12.45 P.M. we came in contact with the enemy's cavalry. Our advance guard was charged by their rear guard, the latter being captured by our main body, which was dismounted on the road for action.

Marched to Titicut, where headquarters and Troop D found quarters in the State Farm, while Troop B proceeded to Bridge-water.

August 18. — Waited at the State Farm till 7 A.M. for Troop B, then proceeded without that troop to 154, and there observed the march of the Sixth Regiment to the north, on Summer Street. At 8 A.M. a report was received through Second Regiment bicycle patrol that the Second Regiment had proceeded north. At 9.30 A.M. proceeded to Thompson Street by River Street 154 to 159, where it was reported by Ninth Regiment bicycle patrol that the Ninth Regiment had proceeded north. Left 159 at 11 A.M. and marched toward Stump Pond. Observed the march of the Eighth Regiment on Halifax-Stump Pond road to the west. Troop B reported on the road at 11.45 A.M.

Went into camp at 1.30 P.M., one-quarter mile south of Robbins Pond.

August 19. — By F. O., No. 4, M. P. D., left camp at Robbins Pond at 5 A.M., and reported at division headquarters at Gurney Corner at 5.47 A.M. Proceeded north from 117 by private road between Indian Pond and Maquan Pond, then between Oldham Pond and Furnace Pond, through wood road on east side of Furnace Pond, and opened fire on two field batteries with infantry supports marching north on 121 120 road. They replied with heavy fire, and half our dismounted men were ruled out of action.

Retired to Furnace Pond 120 road and advanced to within a quarter mile of 121 120 road, and observed wagon trains of the enemy proceeding north under escort of cavalry and infantry. From this point went west to road running to the east of Oldham Pond, north on this road to West Elm Street, passing a battalion of infantry and a battery of field artillery. At a point one mile south of Hanover Four Corners received a report from officers' automobile patrol that the enemy were marching into that town. Moved on roads northwesterly to a point one-quarter mile east of 165. Sent officers' patrol on road running north from this point. Proceeded northwest to North Hanover 61 and northeast to 62. Officers' patrols were sent south on 62 69 road for a distance of one and a half miles, and reported no signs of the

enemy. Officers' patrol was also sent on 62 South Scituate road to the east one mile and then south, reporting no enemy.

Left Assinippi 62 at 11.30 A.M., and proceeded by 61 64 roads to Winter Street, one mile west of South Hanover, and went into camp at 1.15 P.M.

During the afternoon Troop A reported; and later Troop B, who had been at Gurney Corner since being put out of action in the morning, also reported.

August 20.—Dismounted inspection in troop streets was held by Major Bigelow, U. S. A., retired, and later the squadron was given instruction and comments were made on the work of the week by Captain Grey, Fifteenth U. S. Cavalry, and Captain McClure, Fifth U. S. Cavalry.

The only work or ceremony for the rest of the day was guard mounting, at 2.30 P.M.

August 21.—Left camp at 7.30 A.M. and took road to Boston. Troop D was dismissed at 12.15 P.M. at Upham's Corner, Troop A at 12.30 P.M., at corner of Shawmut Avenue and Massachusetts Avenue, and Troop B at Irvington Street at 12.45 P.M.

Besides the horses reported as killed and missing, the horse ridden by Private West, Troop B, was left with Gregory at East Taunton; and that ridden by Private Archibald, Troop D, with Hill at Bridgewater. This was done by direction of the veterinarian.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of the services rendered by both Captain McClure and Captain Grey, who were untiring in their efforts to help both officers and men in every way possible to make the command more effective and thus of more value to the State.

The health of the command was good throughout the week, and both men and horses appeared in good condition after the twenty-five-mile ride to Boston on the last day of the tour.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PERRINS,

Major.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, August 31, 1909.

To the Adjutant General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by my command in accordance with

General Orders, No. 18, Adjutant General's office, dated Boston, July 20, 1909:

The corps assembled at the armory at 4.45 P.M. on Friday, August 13, marched to the South Station, entrained, and arrived at Camp Edmands, Hingham, at 6.20 P.M.

On Saturday, August 14, the corps broke camp at 7.30 A.M., and at 8 A.M. entrained in trolley cars and proceeded to Sau-tucket, where it detrained and marched to the camp designated in the orders of the Division Commander, about one-quarter mile south of Robbins' Pond, Halifax, Mass., arriving at 11.35 A.M.

In accordance with verbal orders from the Adjutant General, August 14 was considered as the day of annual drill, and August 15 to 21, inclusive, the tour of camp duty.

I respectfully transmit herewith a copy of the war diary furnished the headquarters of the Provisional Division, which covers the duty performed by the corps up to the time of the cessation of hostilities at 1 P.M., Thursday, August 19.

On the afternoon of Thursday, August 19, the corps went into camp about one-quarter mile east of the West Hanover railroad station, and remained there until the morning of Saturday, August 21, then at 10.30 A.M. broke camp and marched to Rockland, where, in accordance with orders from Division Commander, it was to entrain for Boston at 12.30. Finding that the cars intended for the transportation of the organization were at North Abington, the corps marched to that point and entrained in company with the Second Corps and proceeded to Boston, arriving at the South Terminal at about 1.50 P.M., marched to the armory and were dismissed at 2.30.

Maj. James C. D. Clark, M. V. M., Retired, accompanied the corps as inspector.

During the tour of camp duty the corps was honored by visits from the Commander-in-Chief, the Adjutant General and the military attachés of the foreign governments present at the maneuvers.

A record of attendance is respectfully transmitted herewith.

Very respectfully,

THOMAS TALBOT,

Lieutenant Colonel, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.

WAR DIARY.

August 14, 1909. — In accordance with Field Orders, No. 1, headquarters Massachusetts Provisional Division, Blue Army, Boston, dated August 14, 1909, the First Corps Cadets proceeded to its camp at the south side of Robbins' Pond, where it arrived at 11.35 A.M., August 14, 1909. Tents were all pitched about 3 P.M.

Major Emerson, surgeon, reported to Major Jenkins, chief surgeon, on the arrival of the corps in camp, in accordance with Special Orders, No. 5, headquarters Massachusetts Provisional Division, dated August 14, 1909.

Lieut. H. W. Estey, Acting Ordnance Officer, reported to the Chief Ordnance Officer at division headquarters at 2 P.M., in accordance with General Orders, No. 4, headquarters Massachusetts Provisional Division, dated August 14, 1909.

In accordance with L. O. I., No. 3, dated August 14, 1909, Company C went on outpost duty at dusk with a company from the Second Corps Cadets, and remained until 6.30 A.M. on the 15th instant.

August 15, 1909. — In accordance with L. O. I., No. 3, Company A relieved Company C at 6.30 A.M., and remained until dusk. At dusk Company D relieved Company A on outpost, and remained until 6.30 A.M., August 16, 1909.

At 5.15 P.M., Lieut. Col. E. H. Eldredge, Chief of Staff, requested a detail of as many men as possible to go down the road toward division headquarters and fight a fire. About fifty men were sent under command of Major Joy, but on finding the fire had been put out, the detail returned to camp. At 6.10 P.M., Lieutenant Colonel Spencer of the Second Corps Cadets, division fire marshal, requested that one corporal and four men be sent to prevent the fire spreading.

In the afternoon the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Adjutant General and the Committee of the Military Council visited camp.

Field Orders, No. 2, headquarters First Division, First Corps, Blue Army, dated August 15, 1909, were received at 11.30 P.M., ordering the First Corps Cadets to remain in its present position as reserve.

August 16, 1909. — In accordance with L. O. I., No. 3, Company B relieved Company D on outpost at 6.30 A.M., and remained until dusk. At dusk Company C relieved Company B, but was recalled and returned to camp about 8 P.M.

August 17, 1909. — In accordance with orders from the Division Commander, transmitted by Captain Davis, Lieutenant Estey, with a patrol of five men, left camp at 10.30 A.M., in an automobile for the vicinity of Plymouth, with instructions to find anything possible in regard to the position of the enemy's forces in that locality. He reported back at 5 P.M.

August 18, 1909. — In accordance with verbal instructions from Captain Davis, Capt. C. H. Cole of Company B proceeded with his company by automobile to a point on the North Plympton-Plympton Road, about one-half mile north of Plympton Village, and took up a position on a ridge near Colchester Brook.

In accordance with Field Orders, No. 3, headquarters First Division, First Corps, Blue Army, dated August 17, 1909, the corps, less Company B, proceeded at 5 A.M., to the vicinity of North Plympton, to act as a reserve for the troops at Plympton.

An action took place at a point about one-half mile north of Plympton Village, and the Blue forces in that vicinity were forced to retreat to North Plympton, where a second action took place. The Blue forces then fell back to Glover's Corner, where, shortly before the ceasing of hostilities for the day, another action took place, resulting in the repulse of the Red force. The corps was then ordered to go into camp at Gurney's Corner.

August 19, 1909. — In accordance with Field Orders, No. 4, Paragraph 3 (*d*), headquarters First Division, First Corps, Blue Army, South Hanson, Mass., dated August 18, 1909, 11 P.M., the corps were ordered to proceed at 5 A.M., rapidly to a road northeast of Maquan Pond, and await instructions. The above order was subsequently changed by the following letter: —

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIRST CORPS, BLUE ARMY,
SOUTH HANSON, MASS., August 18, 1909.

The Commanding Officer, First Corps Cadets.

SIR: — I am directed by the Division Commander to inform you of the following decision by the chief umpire, which you will see is strictly complied with: —

The Eighth Regiment Infantry and the First and Second Corps of Cadets will be clear of division headquarters at 5 A.M., and will move to South Hanson station, where they will remain in any desirable formation, but with no part of the commands east of South Hanson station until 6 A.M.

Very respectfully,

E. H. ELDREDGE,
Colonel, Chief of Staff.

At 6 A.M., the corps proceeded toward Maquan Pond, *via* Gurney's Corner, where they were ordered by the Division Commander to report to Colonel Pierce, commanding the First Brigade, for orders. Colonel Pierce ordered the battalion to proceed to Bryantville, and to move to the east and take up a position on the left of a battalion of the Second Infantry on the west shore of Little Sandy Bottom Pond, where the battalion was thrown into the firing line and engaged the Red forces at this point, resulting in the checking of the advance of the same. The corps was then ordered to fall back to Bryantville, and constitute the rear guard for the First Brigade, and retreated toward Hanover Four Corners.

Owing to the congestion of the troops in the roads, the corps at 1 o'clock had only reached a point about one mile east of South Hanover.

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 13, division headquarters at West Hanover, dated August 19, 1909, the corps went into camp at West Hanover, about one mile east of the railroad station.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TALBOT.

Lieutenant Colonel, First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

First Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

AUGUST, 1909.	PRESENT.					ABSENT.					PRESENT AND ABSENT.			Percentage of Attendance.
	FOR DUTY.		SICK.		Totals.	WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE.		Totals.	PRESENT AND ABSENT.			
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.	
13th, Friday, ¹	15	212	-	-	227	1	40	-	2	43	16	254	270	84.07
14th, Saturday,	16	222	-	-	238	-	32	-	2	34	16	256	272	87.50
15th, Sunday,	16	225	-	-	241	-	29	-	2	31	16	256	272	88.60
16th, Monday,	16	223	-	1	240	-	30	-	2	32	16	256	272	88.23
17th, Tuesday,	16	222	-	-	238	-	33	-	-	33	16	255	271	87.86
18th, Wednesday,	16	218	-	-	234	-	37	-	-	37	16	255	271	86.34
19th, Thursday,	16	223	-	-	239	-	32	-	-	32	16	255	271	88.19
20th, Friday,	16	223	-	-	239	-	32	-	-	32	16	255	271	88.19
21st, Saturday,	16	221	-	-	237	-	34	-	-	34	16	255	271	87.45
Average,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87.79

¹ Voluntary and unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TALBOT.

Lieutenant Colonel.

REPORT OF THE NAVAL BUREAU.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1909.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston.

SIR: — I have the honor to make herewith my annual report as required by the militia law, covering the work of the Naval Bureau for the past fiscal year. During the year the duties of the Ordnance Department in relation to the Naval Militia have been transferred to the Naval Bureau, in accordance with the provisions of section 21, chapter 604, Acts of 1908, and the Naval Bureau has had charge of the small arms practice in the Naval Militia during this year for the first time. The results of the small arms practice are given later herein.

The Bureau has, during the year, prepared for your consideration new uniform regulations for the Naval Militia, which have been issued as General Orders, No. 6; the requirements for qualifications in small arms practice, which have been issued as General Orders, No. 11; and the specifications as to equipment of the Naval Militia, which have been issued as General Orders, No. 13. The Bureau has issued Memorandum No. 3, making regulations covering the use of United States vessels assigned to the Naval Militia, which have been in force during the current season. These regulations have worked well, and the handling of accounts and property in connection with United States ships has been satisfactorily done.

Under special orders issued by you, the Service School, as affecting the Naval Militia, has been placed under the control of the Naval Bureau, which has carried on this theoretical instruction of officers with practically no expense to the State, the printing being done by the regular Service School.

The various branches of work performed by the Bureau fall under natural heads, which are taken up in order.

RELATIONS TO THE NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The relations of the Naval Militia to the Navy Department have been more cordial and more satisfactory this year than ever before. The officer of the Navy assigned to the duty of superintending the Naval Militia has proven to be a friend and believer in that branch of the service, and has accomplished much of value.

The U. S. S. "Gloucester," which had been used by the Naval Brigade as a training ship, was returned to the United States government on February 1, 1909, as being not entirely suitable for our purposes. The U. S. S. "Winslow," a torpedo boat, was obtained from the government in June last, and has proven a valuable means of instruction.

The statement of funds available at the Navy Department under the allotment to Massachusetts from the appropriation "Arming and equipping the Naval Militia" is as follows:—

Balance at Washington December 1, 1908,	. . .	\$6,736 64
Allotted by act of March 3, 1909,	. . .	4,810 00
		<hr/>
Total,	. . . . .	\$11,546 64
Reclaimed from old allotments,	. . . . .	327 18
		<hr/>
		\$11,873 82

Expended and charged:—

U. S. S. "Gloucester,"	. . .	\$1,177 44
U. S. S. "Winslow,"	. . .	347 14
Uniforms and equipment,	. . .	68 93
Repair of cutters,	. . .	519 53
Care and maintenance of cutters,	. . .	327 11
Requisition approved for clothing and equipment, but not yet charged,	. . .	5,513 38
Total,	. . . . .	<hr/>7,953 53

Balance available December 1, 1909,	. . .	\$3,920 29
-------------------------------------	-------	------------

The U. S. S. "Winslow" has proven to be an economical vessel to maintain, is small enough to be easily handled, and makes it possible to give training to junior officers in responsibility and command. The Navy Department detailed six enlisted men as shipkeepers, to which force were added four naval

militiamen paid by the State. During the time that the U. S. S. "Winslow" was in Boston and available for service many trips were made, with great benefit. If the proper arrangements can be made for a ship as an armory, as later referred to herein, it is recommended that two torpedo boats be used during the coming season for mobile work, one being stationed at Boston and one at either Fall River or New Bedford.

The U. S. S. "Winslow" was placed in reserve at the Boston Navy Yard on November 2, and is available for duty next summer at such time in the spring as we may desire. She was placed in reserve at the Navy Yard in custody of the Navy Department, in order to save the State the cost of maintaining her during the winter.

STATE APPROPRIATION, UNITED STATES SHIPS.

The statement of funds appropriated by the State for the care and maintenance of United States ships and the amounts expended thereunder is as follows:—

State appropriation,		\$5,000 00
	Gloucester.	Winslow.
Pay roll,	\$627 50	\$1,578 61
Supplies,	5 03	103 25
Incidentals,	28 77	166 42
Repairs,	7 50	71 46
Subsistence to officers under instruction,	—	143 00
Subsistence to men under instruction,	—	258 95
Transportation,	—	916 04
Subsistence to servants and regular crew,	—	136 86
Court of Inquiry (pay, mileage and expenses),	—	335 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$668 80	\$3,710 19
Total expended,		\$4,378 99

It will appear from this statement that, with the elimination of the excessive transportation expenses and the expenses of the Court of Inquiry, due to the failure in the first attempt to bring the U. S. S. "Winslow" from Charleston, S. C., to Boston, the expenses of this craft from June 1 to November 1 have been, roughly, \$2,500. Coal, paint and repairs were paid for from the Navy Department allotment.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

Acting as Commissary General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of the Naval Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth \$1,926 for the rationing of the enlisted men during the tour of duty. The tour of duty being performed on navy vessels, the rations were issued by these vessels to our enlisted men in a manner similar to the issue to the regular crew of the vessel, and were charged to the State at a cost of 34 cents per ration. The Bureau expended \$1,208.14 for subsistence on the tour of duty, a full report of which has been sent through you to the Honorable Auditor of the Commonwealth. The subsistence was satisfactory in every way, both on the ships and in transit to and from them.

PAY AND TRANSPORTATION.

Acting as Paymaster General for the Naval Militia, the Chief of the Naval Bureau drew from the Treasurer of the Commonwealth an advance of \$2,767.56 for transportation and \$9,385.85 for pay for the tour of duty. The transportation was furnished by the Quartermaster General, and payment therefor made by the Chief of the Naval Bureau on bills approved by the Quartermaster General. The actual amounts expended were: for pay, \$7,228.18; for transportation, \$1,701.70. Full accounts of these expenditures, with vouchers, have been sent through you to the Honorable Auditor of the Commonwealth.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, — RIFLE PRACTICE.

Acting as Inspector General of Small Arms Practice for the Naval Brigade, the Chief of the Naval Bureau recommended to you a compliance with the small arms instructions and practice as laid down for the United States Navy in 1905, with certain modifications, as shown in General Orders, No. 11, current series, Adjutant General's office. This was a decided departure from State requirements in the past, as it contemplated record firing practice, in place of the old system of picking two or more scores from a large number of scores made at various times during the year.

The qualification work this year in the Naval Brigade has contained record practice at slow fire and record practice at rapid fire, under conditions approaching those of a competition,

a man being held to his record scores, whether good or bad. This has resulted in lower scores in most cases, but has the advantage of more accurately disclosing the rifle efficiency of an organization.

The statement of expenditures for rifle practice from the allotment made by you from the general appropriation for rifle practice is as follows:—

Rifle practice allotment,	\$3,000 00
Expended:—	
Ammunition,	\$1,820 70
Allowances to companies (9, at \$20),	180 00
Miscellaneous expenses,	63 03
	<hr/>
	2,063 73
Allotted:—	
Money prizes,	\$221 00
Medals and expenses,	715 27
	<hr/>
	936 27
	<hr/>
Total,	\$3,000 00

The last two items, covering medals, prizes, etc., have not yet been actually expended, but are ample to cover the expenditures needed.

The efficiency of the organization in small arms practice, showing the number of qualified and unqualified officers and men, the “figure of merit” by companies, the qualifications in each company, and the number of efficient, are shown in the tables accompanying this report.

Honorable mention is due to Company A, Naval Brigade, for being the only company having every officer and man qualify under the new regulations; and especial honorable mention is due Lieut. F. G. Robinson, Chief of Company A, not only for his work in producing this result, but for his distinguished marksmanship in winning the medal for the highest qualification in the brigade, with the score of 136 out of a possible 150 in record practice rapid fire, at 200 yards standing, 300 yards sitting and 300 yards prone, and in making 47 out of a possible 50 in record practice at 600 yards. The Bureau considers that Lieutenant Robinson has well won the title of “distinguished marksman,” and by making these scores he ranks high among the marksmen of a State which has for several years held an enviable record in small arms practice.

The so-called regimental competition, which has been maintained in the State in the past, was done away with by this transfer to record practice, and the prizes are awarded on the basis of each company's standing, as shown by the qualification returns. The Naval Brigade entered a team in the State match at its own expense, and took seventh place.

The Bureau desires to recommend a continuance of the present system of record firing, with certain slight modifications which will be submitted to you for your consideration later.

INSPECTIONS.

Acting as Inspector General for the Naval Militia and with the aid of the other members of the Bureau, the armory and tour of duty inspections of the Naval Brigade have been carried on.

The armory inspections showed the companies of the Naval Brigade to be in good condition, with the exception of Company C, which was not in as good condition as the previous year. Equipment and uniforms were found to be in good condition with the exception of the pea coats, which are old and worn and should be replaced.

The tour of duty inspections were carried on by the three members of the Naval Bureau and by Capt. James H. Dillaway, Jr., Chief of the Naval Brigade, who was detailed as Acting Inspector with the Bureau. These four officers each covered two ships, and thereby reported on all companies which had been assigned to eight vessels of the battleship fleet. The tour of duty was of great value, especially to the enlisted men. The enlisted men were treated exactly as so many recruits sent to each ship, and were used to fill in vacancies in their complement. The inspectors were unanimous in the opinion that the tour of duty afforded for the enlisted men the best opportunities for instruction, and produced great progress in their efficiency. For the officers it was lacking in opportunity and afforded a considerably lesser degree of efficiency, due to the limited amount of work required of the officers and the entire lack of responsibility placed upon them. The entire scheme as carried out this year is in the right direction, however, and developed the fact that the Naval Militia of this State could take its place aboard battleships and perform its duty in a satisfactory manner.

The inspections of the Naval Brigade this year were divided in a manner to cover all land duties in the armory inspections

and all sea duties during the summer inspections, in order to make it possible for company commanders to give their entire attention to shore duties from October to February, and their entire attention to sea duties from March to July, August and September being spent at rifle practice. This has worked well, and its continuance is recommended.

SERVICE SCHOOL.

Under Special Orders, Nos. 176 and 190, the Service School has been conducted on lines very similar to those employed by the Service School of the National Guard. Question sheets and answer sheets follow each other every two weeks, and the examinations next spring will develop the amount of work and attention which the student officers have given to the course. The course for this year covers navigation and paper work.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Bureau has carried on a very large amount of business with very small appropriations and slight clerical assistance. During the eighteen months that the Bureau has been in existence it has sent out more than 620 letters and more than 900 endorsements, besides receiving a large number of communications and letters which necessitated no reply. In carrying on the accounts more than \$33,000 have passed through the National Shawmut Bank during the past twelve months. The business of the Bureau necessitates much time and attention, and will soon reach a state where additional clerical assistance will be needed, in order to make it possible for the officers attached to the Bureau to be relieved of the vast amount of work which has been done and is being done without remuneration.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Bureau is of the opinion that it is essential that the Naval Militia should be furnished with adequate means of instruction, and believes that the best method of obtaining this end is the use of a war vessel for armory work. This would relieve the State of the necessity of building a battalion armory, although it would be advisable to have certain small structures near the ship, or certain quarters allowed in any armory for part of the equipment.

It is recommended that the engineer force of the Naval Brigade be increased by either one or two divisions. The pro-

portion of engine room force to deck force in vessels of the Navy is about two-fifths engineer and three-fifths deck force. There are in the Naval Brigade eight deck divisions and only one engineer division. There should be at least one more engineer division of 3 officers and 56 men, and thereafter the number of enlisted men in the Engineer Division should be increased to not less than 80 men in each division, in order to properly adjust the forces in this State. The formation of the new division is entirely in the control of the Commander-in-Chief, and the formation of this new company is recommended at once. The change in the number of enlisted men in the two new companies can be deferred for another year.

Very respectfully,

JAMES P. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, August 31, 1909.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston.

SIR: — In accordance with Special Orders, No. 117, current series, Adjutant General's Office, and acting as Inspector General of the Naval Militia, the following officers were detailed for inspection duty during the tour of duty on the battleship fleet: Capt. James P. Parker, Naval Bureau, U. S. S. "Vermont" and U. S. S. "Connecticut;" Capt. James H. Dillaway, Jr., Naval Brigade, U. S. S. "Kansas" and U. S. S. "Nebraska;" Comdr. William B. Edgar, Naval Bureau, U. S. S. "Louisiana" and U. S. S. "Ohio;" Comdr. Charles H. Parker, Naval Bureau, U. S. S. "Wisconsin" and U. S. S. "Maine." In each case the officers were regularly quartered on the ship first named, merely visiting the other vessels for the purpose of inspection. I enclose herewith consolidated report of the attendance, showing that 34 officers and 410 enlisted men of the Naval Brigade performed this tour of duty.

The brigade left Boston at 9.30 o'clock A.M. Sunday, July 25, on a special train, arriving at Provincetown at 2 o'clock P.M. The cutters of the vessels were in attendance, and the various divisions were embarked without delay aboard the ships assigned. Where there were vacancies in the crews of the vessels

our men were assigned to such vacant billets. Where there were no vacancies our men paired off with similar numbers of the regular crew, with whom they performed duty. I enclose herewith a copy of the fleet order, showing the exercises for the first three days of the tour of duty. This is a fair sample of the work performed during the balance of the week.

The assignment to ships of the officers and men of the Massachusetts Naval Militia was as follows:—

U. S. S. "Connecticut" :—

Lieut. F. G. Robinson, commanding Company A.

3 officers.

Company A (52 men approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Vermont" :—

Capt. J. P. Parker, Naval Bureau, Inspector.

Lieut. T. R. Armstrong, commander Engineer Division.

Lieut. H. S. Bowie, commanding Company G.

3 officers.

Company G (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Kansas" :—

Capt. J. H. Dillaway, Jr., Naval Brigade, and additional duty as inspector.

Lieut. (J. G.) C. A. Tinker, commanding Company H.

3 officers.

Company H (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Louisiana" :—

Comdr. Wm. B. Edgar, Naval Bureau, inspector.

Lieut. M. W. Wilcox, commanding Company I.

3 officers.

Company I (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Nebraska" :—

Lieut. Comdr. Wm. A. Lewis, Naval Brigade.

Lieut. D. M. Pray, commanding Company B.

3 officers, Company B.

1 officer, Engineer Division.

Company B (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Maine" :—

Lieut. Comdr. D. M. Goodridge, Naval Brigade.

Lieut. J. B. Blood, commanding Company E.

3 officers, Company E.

1 officer, Engineer Division.

Company E (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Wisconsin" : —

Comdr. C. H. Parker, Naval Bureau, inspector.

Lieut. E. W. Scott, commanding Company C.

3 officers, Company C.

Company C (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

U. S. S. "Ohio" : —

Lieut. J. T. Nelson, commanding Company F.

1 officer, Engineer Division.

3 officers, Company F.

Company F (50 men, approximately) and $\frac{1}{8}$ Engineer Division (6 men, approximately).

With the exception of 3 officers who were on leave of absence, 1 officer who had performed the tour of duty on the *U. S. S. "Winslow,"* and the band, all officers and men of the Naval Brigade were required to perform this duty.

The following is a summary of the week's work on the *U. S. S. "Vermont:"* —

Monday, July 26. — Attacked by submarines in the morning. Practice at assembling mines. Battery practice in afternoon. Anchored on mine field. Attacked by torpedo boats in the evening.

Tuesday, July 27. — Laid mines in the morning. Attacked by submarines and battery practice in the afternoon. Anchored on mine fields. Attacked by torpedo boats in the evening.

Wednesday, July 28. — Took over mines, battery practice and attacks by submarines in the morning. Sub-caliber battery practice in the afternoon. Attacked by torpedo boats in the evening.

Thursday, July 29. — Fleet maneuvers and competitive loading drills in the morning. Squadron evolutions and practice at towing targets in the afternoon.

Friday, July 30. — Acted as target for torpedo practice of the flagship in the morning. Subcaliber target practice in the afternoon.

Saturday, July 31. — Squadron evolutions in the morning. Anchored in Provincetown at noon.

All three officers of the New Bedford Division, Company G, were present on the U. S. S. "Vermont" for this tour of duty, and all three officers of Company A of Boston performed duty on the U. S. S. "Connecticut." The Naval Militia officers on both these vessels stood watches with the regular officers for observation, but were not required to actually perform the duty of watch officers. They were not regularly assigned to divisions.

The brigade disembarked on Sunday, August 1, at 9 o'clock A.M., leaving Provincetown by special train at 10 o'clock A.M., and arriving in Boston at 3 o'clock P.M.

Owing to the order issued by the flagship, the usual custom of settling at the end of the tour of duty for all subsistence furnished could not be carried out. The paymasters of the vessels were directed to send a statement of the number of rations issued through the general mess to the Navy Department, so that the necessary payment might be obtained by the Navy Department from the State authorities.

The transportation for this tour of duty was arranged by the Quartermaster General, and was satisfactory.

I have already forwarded to you copies of the reports made by the other inspectors, and in making the following general remarks and suggestions I am merely summarizing the views expressed by them, in which I heartily concur.

The general results of this tour of duty were excellent, and it was probably one of the most instructive tours of duty for enlisted men in which we have engaged. The enlisted men fitted in well to their places in the ship's routine, and were intelligent and zealous in learning and performing their duties. No responsibility was placed on our officers in their deck or divisional duties, and, although they were able to pick up considerable information and instruction, it is essential in future tours of duty that our officers should be given an opportunity to acquire the self-confidence which can come only from practice, if the Naval Militia is to properly fill its place as a "reserve" for the Navy.

Owing to the proximity of battle practice and the fact that all ships were busy trying to make up the time lost by the delay in the assembling of the fleet, it was not possible for any special attention to be given to the training of the Naval Militia officers and men. It is respectfully suggested that future tours of duty of this nature be held early in July, and that the Commander-in-Chief of the fleet so arrange his schedule of exercises as to

make possible a more detailed training of the Naval Militia officers and men.

. The health of the men on this tour of duty was excellent, the food was excellent, and there were no complaints of any kind.

The reports and accounts covering pay, subsistence and transportation will be forwarded later, when properly audited and approved.

I desire to state that the officers of the Naval Brigade were most courteously treated by all the officers of the fleet, and every attention was given them which was possible under the circumstances. The criticism above made of the value of the tour of duty to our officers was due more to the conditions prevailing than to any disinclination on the part of the regular officers to do everything possible for our comfort and instruction.

Very respectfully,

JAMES P. PARKER,
Captain, Chief of Bureau.

Consolidated Morning Report of the Naval Brigade, M. V. M., at Tour of Duty on U. S. Atlantic Fleet off Provincetown July 25 — August 1, 1909.

	PRESENT.										ABSENT.					PRESENT AND ABSENT.			
	FOR DUTY.										WITH LEAVE.					TOTAL ABSENT.			
	Field Officers.	Commissioned Staff.	Noncommissioned Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Company Musicians.	Privates.	Enlisted Men.	Noncommissioned Staff.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Field, Staff and band,	3	10	4	1	2	6	11	1	35	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Company A,	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	1	28	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company B,	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	1	37	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company C,	—	—	—	1	1	4	3	1	28	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company E,	—	—	—	1	1	5	3	1	39	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company F,	—	—	—	1	2	5	6	1	42	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company G,	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	1	38	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Company H,	—	—	—	—	2	9	3	1	45	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
Company I,	—	—	—	1	1	7	3	1	45	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
Engineer Division,	—	—	—	1	1	5	2	—	21	28	—	—	—	—	11	—	23	3	3
Totals,	3	10	4	8	13	47	38	8	313	34	1	3	16	7	22	2	75	37	485
										410								522	562

GUILFORD C. HATHAWAY,
Lieutenant and Adjutant.

JAMES H. DILLAWAY, Jr.,
Captain, Commanding.

UNITED STATES ATLANTIC FLEET, U. S. S. "CONNECTICUT," FLAGSHIP,
PROVINCETOWN, MASS., July 24, 1909.

The Commanding Officer, U. S. S. "Kansas."

MEMORANDUM FOR COMMANDING OFFICERS. — EXERCISES FOR
WEEK ENDING JULY 31, 1909.

Monday, July 26, 1909.

Vessels anchoring in the bay must not move nor send out boats after dark, on account of injuring fish nets.

"Connecticut," "Mississippi," and "Louisiana," coal. "Vermont," record mining practice, if weather permits, and co-operates with submarines. "New Hampshire" finishes record torpedo practice. "Minnesota" goes on calibration range No. 2 early Monday morning. Third Division, turning trials and towing exercise as per schedule. "Virginia," record torpedo practice. Other ships at anchor to overhaul engines. Except "Minnesota," "Virginia," and third Division, ships desiring to remain outside Monday night will request special permission to do so. "Mississippi" will use "Montgomery" for torpedo exercise.

Evening Exercise. — Last week, in second exercise, owing to inexplicit orders, many ships turned on searchlights before torpedo boat was seen in zone of light. The exercise will therefore be repeated, to determine whether attacking boat can certainly be seen as it passes through zone. The "Georgia" will, at end of day's exercise, anchor two miles S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. (magnetic) of Long Point Light, and "Rhode Island," one mile S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. of the "Minnesota," or, if she has left the calibration range, one mile S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. of moorings of calibration range No. 2. The two torpedo boats which had the eclipsing lights on July 19 will perform the same duty, one anchoring one-half mile S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. (magnetic) of "Georgia," and the other one-half mile S. S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. (magnetic) of "Rhode Island." They will prepare eclipsing lights as previously.

As many ships will have colliers alongside, and as the fleet is now proficient in this feature, lights will not be obscured. The flotilla commander will arrange a series of separate attacks, each separate attack awaiting the turning off of searchlights by vessels inside before being made, then being made promptly.

When the gun is fired by the "Connecticut" (to be repeated by "Mississippi"), the "Georgia" and "Rhode Island" will

establish a complete zone of light between them, each using all searchlights that will bear. The beams should be so directed as to strike at different points along the zone, so as to completely and brightly illuminate all parts of it. The eclipsing vessels turn on eclipsing lights and prepare to fire red stars as heretofore. The flotilla proceeds with first attack. Eclipsing vessels fire red stars, which are a warning to zone vessels. Other ships do not turn on them, but carefully watch the zone. When the torpedo vessels in that attack enter the zone, the zone ships nearest the boat (or in case of doubt, both ships) detail one searchlight to follow each attacking boat until it is picked up and held by a vessel inside. The beam will then be immediately returned to reinforce the zone. Despite the above, at no time will the number of beams (from either zone ship) forming the zone be reduced below two.

When vessels at anchorage detect a torpedo boat, which is not already illuminated by another battleship at the anchorage, in or inside the zone, they will turn on searchlights instantly, hold her illuminated, and repel attack, using subcaliber blanks. Sights should be set initially at about 500 yards less range than the zone, and proper changes of range applied to the sights during the attacks.

Torpedo vessels turn on running lights 1,000 yards inside the zone, unless they have not been discovered, and return outside the "Georgia" to the next attack. Searchlights of vessels inside will be turned out instantly when letter "O" upper light is pulsated, is made on "Connecticut." During some attacks a number of boats will come in simultaneously, or at short intervals apart, simulating an actual attack. It is important to catch and hold each attacking vessel, and care will be taken not to permit the enemy to divert attention by sending in a few boats to attract attention, and then follow them up by others destined to make the actual attack. A careful watch on the picket boats will give information of such attempt. These picket boats will possibly be too far away to see red stars with certainty, but in case of an attack of this nature, when the zone ships are warned by the picket boats of additional boats coming in after the first group have passed, they will inform the fleet by turning on red truck lights and bringing illuminating lights back to the zone as soon as possible.

On July 21 the zone ships frequently illuminated the two picket boats. The zone must be held steadily between the

“Rhode Island” and “Georgia,” the only diversion of any beam being to illuminate attacking boats until picked up by a vessel inside, as already explained. Vessels on calibration range will take part in these exercises the same as vessels inside. The flotilla commander will be allowed five minutes for each attack, beginning at the time the first vessel of the attack reaches the zone, until the last vessel reaches it. Zone ships will not turn off searchlights with letter “O,” but will turn off red truck light, if it is on. Exercise will be discontinued by the rocket (repeated by “Mississippi”).

During the entire exercise special care will be observed not to cross searchlight beams more than essential; a vessel seeing a boat not otherwise illuminated will, however, throw a beam on her, but will remove it as soon as other beams better located pick her up.

After 9.30 the picket boats will use pyrotechnic bombs instead of red stars to illuminate attacking vessels; the zone vessels will endeavor to count the number of vessels in the attack, and will display on the night signal set the numeral corresponding to the number of vessels attacking each time. As the range of these bombs is limited, torpedo vessels attacking after 9.30 will pass within from 500 to 1,000 yards of either picket boat.

Ships will report on the efficiency of the bombs, the estimated illuminating effect, and distance at which they disclose the position of torpedo vessels.

Tuesday, July 27.

“Connecticut,” “Mississippi” and “Virginia,” record torpedo practice. “Vermont,” exercise with submarines. “Minnesota,” calibration (or gunnery training if calibration is finished). “Maine” and “Ohio,” battle practice together. “Idaho” receives 8-inch ammunition from “Lebanon” and puts torpedo crews on board the “Montgomery;” obtains subcaliber towing target. Third Division turning trials, etc.; on completion, record torpedo practice. “Wisconsin,” gunnery training, at discretion of commanding officer, “Kansas” and “New Hampshire,” coal.

Wednesday, July 28, 1909.

“Connecticut” and “Mississippi,” torpedo practice. “Vermont,” exercises with submarines and gunnery training. “Kansas” and “Louisiana,” torpedo battle practice. “New

Hampshire" and "Virginia," torpedo battle practice. "Idaho," calibration practice. "Minnesota," coaling. Third Division, record torpedo practice. "Maine," "Idaho" and "Wisconsin," gunnery training.

Evening Exercises. — The "Vermont," "New Jersey," "New Hampshire" and "Wisconsin" will, on anchoring, take position 4,000 yards the corner vessels of the fleet, on a line 45 degrees with the lines of bearing. Ships will obscure on signal, and the above-mentioned vessels establish a complete zone around the fleet when the gun is fired. All searchlights should be used by these ships, half being used to establish the side zone, and half the end zone. When gun is fired, torpedo boats attack through zone, and continue for about 1,000 yards without turning on lights. The moment a torpedo boat is seen, vessels abreast it illuminate it and hold it under fire until it turns on running lights. Then turn off searchlights. Especial care will be taken to hold all boats illuminated which pass through zone. Ships which establish zone will not follow attacking boats with their beams until 9.30, but will keep all lights occupied in maintaining the zones. After 9.30 vary exercise as follows: when vessels which are establishing zones see an attack, they will detail one searchlight to hold each attacking boat illuminated until such boat is picked up by a beam from either the first or last vessel in each column, then beam from zone vessel will be again used to reinforce zone. No vessel inside the zone except first or last ship in each column will use searchlights during this latter part of exercise, but all will open fire on any boat which may be seen. The first or last vessel will illuminate attacking vessel, according to which is nearest attacking boat; if any doubt exists, both vessels will illuminate it.

The details for exercises on July 29, 30 and 31 will be issued later.

By direction of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. W. GRANT,

Commander, U. S. Navy, Chief of Staff.

FALL RIVER, MASS., August 27, 1909.

Chief of Naval Bureau, State House, Boston.

SIR: — Having been assigned by your letter of July 16, 1909, to inspect Company I of the Naval Brigade, which performed its tour of duty on the U. S. S. "Louisiana," under Special Orders.

No. 117, Adjutant General's office, current series, I have the honor to submit the following report.

The company reported on board Saturday noon, July 24, and consisted of Lieut. M. W. Wilcox, Lieut. (J. G.) C. A. MacDonald and 56 enlisted men, and also Paymaster Milton I. Deane.

The embarkation was made in good order, and in less than three-quarters of an hour each man had been given a billet, the duplicate of one of the ship's company, with whom he paired off in work and station during the tour. The officers were also paired off with officers of similar rank, who acted as instructors. By this arrangement the men soon became amalgamated with men of the ship, and thereafter it was very difficult to distinguish Naval Brigade men from the regular ship's company.

It was expected that some men of the Engineer Division would report on this ship, but as but few engineers performed this tour, none were sent.

On Sunday no drills were held, but preparations were made for coaling ship; and on Monday morning colliers came alongside, and the work of coaling ship was carried on until 1.30 Tuesday morning, our men doing the same work as the regulars.

On Tuesday nearly the whole day was spent in cleaning ship, and no drills were held, the men scrubbing their clothes after the dirty work of coaling.

On Wednesday the ship got under way, and the principal work of the week commenced, which included gun drills, Morris tube work and torpedo practice by the ships. This work, together with evening attacks by the torpedo boats, signalling and searchlight drills, was continued until the end of the tour, which terminated on Sunday morning, the troops disembarking at about 9 A.M. at Provincetown, where train was taken to home stations.

On Saturday, the 31st, I received a wireless telegram ordering me to inspect the company on the U. S. S. "Ohio," and on that day visited that ship, on which were Lieutenant Nelson, Ensign Flannery, 51 enlisted men from Company F, Lieutenant Hathaway and Assistant Surgeon Learned. The men on this ship were paired off with those of the ship's company in a similar manner with those on the "Louisiana," and the officers were similarly paired with officers. The drills and instructions given were similar with that on the other ships.

The health of the men on this tour under my observation was excellent. Food was excellent. There were no complaints of any kind, and a perfect feeling of contentment existed throughout.

I consider this kind of a tour of duty very instructive for the men, and believe that if the officers could be given more responsibility, this kind of a tour of duty is most beneficial.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. B. EDGAR,
Commander, Naval Bureau.

OFFICE OF THE NAVAL BUREAU, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, August 9, 1909.

Chief of Naval Bureau, State House, Boston.

SIR:— In accordance with Special Orders, No. 117, current series, Adjutant General's office, and the Bureau letter of July 16, 1909, I performed the tour of duty on board the U. S. S. "Wisconsin" in Provincetown harbor, and, in accordance with your signal of July 31, I inspected the company on the U. S. S. "Maine" on Saturday, July 31.

The embarkation in Boston was very satisfactorily performed, and the train left the South Station on time. The Springfield company had only fifteen minutes to transfer from their incoming train to the special and to get all of their baggage on board. The train arrangements were very satisfactory, the paymaster, Lieutenant Robinson, having provided large barrels for ice water. The lunch supplied to the men was very good.

On board the U. S. S. "Wisconsin," the executive officer, Mr. Nulton, had arranged a list of men with whom our men were to be mated. Station billets were served out to our men on their arrival, and their mates took them in charge and showed them around the ship. By the next morning, except for lack of watch marks, it was almost impossible to pick out the brigade men. The first morning, at the quarters and inspections, the Third Division did not present as good an appearance as they should have. Some clothes were dirty, sleeves and trousers were rolled up, and one man had tan shoes. The men were much more prompt and looked better at the end of the week.

Officers on the "Wisconsin," besides myself, were Lieut. E. W. Scott, Lieut. (J. G.) Wm. H. McEwen, Jr., Assistant Pay-

master Lieutenant F. R. Robinson. Paymaster Robinson did not find enough work to do in his own department, and so at his request was placed on deck duty, in addition. All of these officers stood regular watches on deck, and performed their duties in a satisfactory manner.

On the U. S. S. "Maine" were Lieut. Comdr. D. M. Goodridge, Lieut. J. B. Blood, Lieut. (J. G.) E. R. Peale, Ensign E. D. Abbott. As it was Saturday afternoon when I visited the "Maine," there were no drills taking place and the ship was at anchor; therefore, the inspection necessarily consisted of a talk with Capt. Wm. B. Caperton and Lieut. Comdr. E. T. Witherpoon, the executive officer. Both of these officers report the officers and men as very willing to work, and very satisfactory on the whole. Captain Caperton related that he had called down two Naval Militia men, thinking that they were regular members of his ship's crew; one of them needed a hair cut, and the other had a torn white jumper. Captain Caperton thought the cuff devices as worn by our enlisted men were a good idea, — I mean the number of white braids, to show the length of enlistment.

I feel that this tour of duty was of very great value to the enlisted men of the Naval Brigade, teaching them more about navy life and ship routine than they could get in any other manner. I think the tour of duty was of considerable value to the officers, giving them a chance to meet and talk with the regular officers, and thereby pick up considerable stray knowledge. I do not think the duty that they were able to perform taught them as much as a smaller ship would teach them, where they could take the deck duty alone, and find out for themselves what was right by making a number of failures.

On the "Wisconsin" the officers stood with the regular officer of the deck. The regular did practically all of the work. On the "Maine" the officers did not stand regular watches, but stood such watches as they chose; and on this ship the regular officers performed the greater part of the work.

On the whole, I think the tour of duty was most successful and beneficial, and should be repeated.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES H. PARKER,
Commander, Naval Bureau.

RECORD OF SMALL ARMS PRACTICE, NAVAL MILITIA, 1909.
Rifle Practice.

ORGANIZATION.	SS.	MM.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	4 Cl.	Qual.	Un-qual.	Total.	% Qual.	Figure of Merit.	Rank.
Headquarters, Naval Brigade,	2	-	-	1	1	2	6	2	8	75	68.1	-
Engineer Division, "	-	8	12	4	0	11	35	16	51	68.6	55.1	3d
Company A, "	18	3	12	17	-	4	54	0	54	100	121.6	1st
" B, "	3	-	3	9	6	18	39	5	44	88.6	46.7	4th
" C, "	-	1	6	4	-	14	25	25	50	50	23.8	9th
" E, "	-	1	9	7	2	20	39	6	45	86.6	41.6	5th
" F, "	-	2	5	3	10	33	53	5	58	90	31.9	7th
" G, "	1	0	3	10	6	21	41	8	49	83.7	35.9	6th
" H, "	4	0	10	19	3	8	44	2	46	95.6	75.1	2d
" I, "	-	-	5	5	4	37	51	5	56	90.9	26.1	8th
Total,	28	15	65	79	32	168	387	74	461	84+	51+	
Naval Bureau,	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	0	3	100	31.6	
Total, Naval Militia,	28	15	65	80	32	170	390	74	464	84+	51+	

Pistol Practice.

ORGANIZATION.	SS.	MM.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	4 Cl.	Qual.	Unqual.	Total.	% Qual.
Headquarters, Naval Brigade,	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	25
Engineer Division, " "	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	16	24	33
Company A, " "	-	11	3	-	1	-	16	5	20	75
" B, " "	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	9	13	30.7
" C, " "	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	33
" E, " "	-	2	4	1	1	-	8	9	17	47
" F, " "	-	6	3	2	1	2	14	4	18	77
" G, " "	-	3	4	2	4	-	13	4	17	76
" H, " "	-	5	4	3	-	-	12	2	14	85
" I, " "	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	11	14	21
Total,	-	36	28	10	7	2	83	74	157	52+
Naval Bureau, " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	33
Total, Naval Militia, " "	-	36	29	10	7	2	84	76	160	52

Headquarters, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Lieut., . . .	Adams, George T., . . .	SS.	86	79	124	124	41
"	Bandoin, Edmond E., . . .	SS.	86	82	134	128	41
Lt. Comdr., .	Lewis, Wm. A., . . .	2d	-	-	104	95	-
"	Goodridge, Daniel M., . . .	3d	-	-	102	83	-
Lieut., . . .	Hathaway, Guilford C., . . .	4th	-	-	90	9	-
Eq. Yeo., . .	Vestal, George B., . . .	4th	-	-	-	-	-
Lt. J. G., . .	McEwen, Wm. H., Jr., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ch. Bugler, .	Hardy, George E., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Exempt, 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.			Pistol.		
SS., . . .	.	2	MM., . . .	.	2
MM., . . .	.	-	1 Cl., . . .	.	-
1 Cl., . . .	.	-	2 Cl., . . .	.	-
2 Cl., . . .	.	1	3 Cl., . . .	.	-
3 Cl., . . .	.	1	4 Cl., . . .	.	-
4 Cl., . . .	.	2			
Unq., . . .	.	2			
F. of M., . .	.	68.12			

Engineer Division, Naval Brigade.

Lieut., . . .	Armstrong, Thomas R., . . .	MM.	67	69	130	123	-
Ensign, . . .	Dunn, William F., . . .	"	70	67	121	122	-
Ch. MM., . .	Brookings, Walter F., . . .	"	70	67	136	126	-
Ch. E., . . .	Collins, Andrew L., . . .	"	68	69	121	121	-
Ch. W. T., .	Stevens, Ernest R., . . .	"	69	71	130	123	-
M. 2d Cl., .	Cahoon, Peter J., . . .	"	-	-	116	122	-
"	Quinby, Thomas F., . . .	"	-	-	129	121	-
Yeo. 1st Cl.,	Dinsmore, Albert L., . . .	"	66	67	123	123	-
Ch. MM., . .	Pitcher, Charles W., . . .	1st	67	69	108	116	-
"	Harrington, Edward A., . . .	"	68	71	118	113	-
Blacksmith,	Roby, Donald W., . . .	"	-	-	117	113	-
Oiler, . . .	Tolman, Ralph W., . . .	"	-	-	104	106	-
"	Leary, Joseph J., . . .	"	-	-	121	113	-
W. T., . . .	Clark, Harry E., . . .	"	-	-	121	108	-
Fireman, . .	Lucy, Frank D., . . .	"	-	-	113	107	-
"	Joyce, Patrick J., . . .	"	-	-	113	111	-
"	Hupper, John H., . . .	"	-	-	104	107	-
"	Metcalfe, Clarence, . . .	"	-	-	112	114	-
"	Hermanson, Theodore H., . . .	"	-	-	113	108	-
"	Powers, William J., . . .	"	-	-	110	107	-
Boilermaker,	Irwin, Patrick J., . . .	2d	-	-	95	93	-
Oiler, . . .	Morrison, David A., . . .	"	-	-	97	100	-
Fireman, . .	Donovan, Joseph H., . . .	"	-	-	103	102	-
"	Williams, Lawrence, . . .	"	-	-	101	94	-
Lt. J. G., . .	Wright, Frank G., . . .	4th	-	-	-	-	-
Ch. MM., . .	Hogan, Edward A., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
M. 1st Cl., .	Kelley, John A., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
M. 2d Cl., .	Woodward, George E., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oiler, . . .	Probert, Albert A., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
E. 1st Cl., .	Stone, Wm. B., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman, . .	Drewett, Geo. E. A., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Furneaux, George R., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Kerr, Hamilton, . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	McCarthy, John F., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	McNeil, Albert, . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oiler, . . .	Kasper, Andrew H., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

Engineer Division, Naval Brigade — Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Water T.,	Welsh, Peter J.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireman,	Barry, Wm.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Cluff, Thomas E.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Hall, Frederick A.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Hall, Forest R.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Joyce, John F.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Kenney, Wm.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Monahan, D. J.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Melville, David B.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Moriarty, Joseph F.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	McKenzie, Frank E.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Sheedy, Thomas J.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Yule, Charles B.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Hardy, Edward C.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Graham, Wm. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	-	MM.,	-
MM.,	8	1 Cl.,	8
1 Cl.,	12	2 Cl.,	-
2 Cl.,	4	3 Cl.,	-
3 Cl.,	0	4 Cl.,	-
4 Cl.,	11		
Unq.,	16		
F. of M.,	55.1		

Company A, Naval Brigade.

Lieut.,	Robinson, Frederick G.,	SS.	88	87	135	136	47
Lt. J. G.,	Keith, Edwin W.,	"	75	74	137	125	48
Ensign,	Marks, John H.,	"	79	81	124	129	44
Ch. B. M.,	Ratigan, Wm. A.,	"	70	69	120	121	41
B. M. 1st Cl.,	Culloty, Thomas M.,	"	69	73	121	122	40
G. M. 1st Cl.,	Kenny, Daniel J.,	"	69	68	117	123	40
Q. M. 1st Cl.,	Cochrane, Robert W.,	"	88	83	133	126	44
B. M. 2d Cl.,	Mann, Clifford O.,	"	75	75	120	125	40
"	Bartlett, George,	"	79	77	123	121	40
Q. M. 2d Cl.,	Hayes, Wm. H.,	"	70	72	126	120	41
Q. M. 3d Cl.,	Dooley, Frank,	"	77	77	126	121	41
Cox.,	Morrisey, Daniel J.,	"	77	72	113	124	42
Sea.,	Brady, Edward J. J.,	"	-	-	112	120	42
"	Carter, Carl B.,	"	-	-	123	122	41
"	Bardwell, George A.,	"	-	-	121	122	41
"	Dillon, Wm. J.,	"	-	-	120	120	41
"	Fleming, Austin J.,	"	-	-	125	125	41
"	Largerborg, George E.,	"	-	-	121	120	41
B. M. 1st Cl.,	Holmes, George L.,	MM.	71	67	125	122	-
Q. M. 2d Cl.,	Wilder, Waldo H.,	"	78	79	117	122	-
Sea.,	Flemming, Michael A.,	"	-	-	107	121	-
Q. M. 1st Cl.,	Lund, Henry J.,	1st	59	48	110	115	-
M. A. 3d Cl.,	McKinnon, Peter R.,	"	-	-	107	105	-
M. A. 1st Cl.,	Lindquist, Lawrence D.,	"	-	-	98	108	-
H. A. 3d Cl.,	Conroy, John M.,	"	-	-	105	109	-
Sea.,	Carpenter, Daniel W.,	"	-	-	99	105	-
"	Lalor, Walter H.,	"	-	-	101	106	-
"	Lawlor, Michael F.,	"	-	-	111	115	-
"	McFarland, Arthur H.,	"	-	-	105	114	-
"	Ronsay, Ernest M.,	"	-	-	99	109	-

Company A, Naval Brigade — Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Sea., . . .	Steazaker, Ernest J., . . .	1st	-	-	101	106	-
" . . .	Spence, Charles A., . . .	"	-	-	94	105	-
" . . .	Taylor, Charles H., . . .	"	-	-	105	106	-
Cox., . . .	McImris, Maurice, . . .	2d	-	-	95	98	-
Yeo., . . .	Kennedy, Alexander, . . .	"	-	-	103	101	-
Sea., . . .	Bergen, Edward J., . . .	"	-	-	91	99	-
" . . .	Connolly, Frank M., . . .	"	-	-	107	92	-
" . . .	Collins, Allen J., . . .	"	-	-	93	94	-
" . . .	Colcord, Harold B., . . .	"	-	-	100	97	-
" . . .	Duffin, James B., . . .	"	-	-	105	96	-
" . . .	Hettinger, Frederic C., . . .	"	-	-	100	95	-
" . . .	Lindquist, Lewis D., . . .	"	-	-	91	91	-
" . . .	Manual, Frank D., . . .	"	-	-	98	92	-
" . . .	Murray, George F., . . .	"	-	-	102	98	-
" . . .	Perry, Walter M., . . .	"	-	-	90	97	-
" . . .	Smith, George W., . . .	"	-	-	95	94	-
" . . .	Scholl, Wm. L., . . .	"	-	-	94	92	-
" . . .	Sass, Herbert L., . . .	"	-	-	94	91	-
" . . .	Thygerson, Alfred, . . .	"	-	-	94	93	-
" . . .	Whittle, Thomas W., . . .	"	-	-	103	104	-
" . . .	Caroll, James, . . .	4th	-	-	93	58	-
" . . .	Doull, Harry F., . . .	"	-	-	86	125	41
" . . .	Driscoll, John J., . . .	"	-	-	64	91	-
" . . .	Kinneally, James J., . . .	"	-	-	81	82	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS., . . .	18	MM., . . .	12
MM., . . .	3	1 Cl., . . .	3
1 Cl., . . .	12	2 Cl., . . .	-
2 Cl., . . .	17	3 Cl., . . .	1
3 Cl., . . .	-	4 Cl., . . .	-
4 Cl., . . .	4		
Unq., . . .	-		
F. of M., . . .	121.6		

Company B, Naval Brigade.

Lt. J. G., . . .	Gates, Louis F., . . .	SS.	84	84	127	122	42
Lieut., . . .	Pray, Dudley M., . . .	"	87	77	123	120	48
Bugler, . . .	Steele, Fred. A., . . .	"	77	75	124	124	41
Ensign, . . .	Watson, Arthur G., . . .	1st	-	-	115	113	-
Q. M., . . .	Swift, Allen, . . .	"	-	-	115	114	-
Sea., . . .	Pray, Arthur E., . . .	"	-	-	123	108	-
B. M., . . .	Kelley, Wm. J., . . .	2d	-	-	103	94	-
Sea., . . .	Frappner, Arthur E., . . .	"	-	-	98	98	-
Cox., . . .	Jinsen, Andrew P., . . .	"	-	-	109	92	-
Sea., . . .	Newcombe, Alfred E., . . .	"	-	-	107	93	-
" . . .	Rand, Wm. M., . . .	"	-	-	99	95	-
" . . .	Ringer, Albert J., . . .	"	-	-	102	90	-
" . . .	Sargent, French P., . . .	"	-	-	97	98	-
" . . .	Brennion, Frederick S., . . .	"	-	-	91	95	-
" . . .	Harwood, Richard, . . .	"	-	-	105	98	-
B. M., . . .	Williams, Haskell, . . .	3d	-	-	99	85	-
M. A., . . .	McCaull, Robert R., . . .	"	-	-	102	88	-
Yeo., . . .	Tupper, James S., . . .	"	-	-	102	84	-
Sea., . . .	Casey, Charles P., . . .	"	-	-	92	82	-
" . . .	Wood, Otis A., . . .	"	-	-	107	79	-
" . . .	Manning, Frederick M., . . .	"	-	-	72	88	-

Company B, Naval Brigade — Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
M. B., . . .	Murphy, Joseph J., . . .	4th	64	69	96	50	-
H. A., . . .	Sellen, Walter A., . . .	"	-	-	110	-	-
Sea., . . .	Cogan, Michael J., . . .	"	-	-	90	-	-
" . . .	Greene, Robert, . . .	"	-	-	104	25	-
" . . .	Miller, Abraham, . . .	"	-	-	122	64	-
" . . .	Mowatt, Fred. A. K., . . .	"	-	-	94	25	-
" . . .	Scott, Lawrence W., . . .	"	-	-	91	51	-
" . . .	Steeves, Walter A., . . .	"	-	-	90	-	-
" . . .	Anderson, Carl A., . . .	"	-	-	76	57	-
" . . .	Sydon, Timothy F., . . .	"	-	-	63	-	-
" . . .	May, Clifford E., . . .	"	-	-	75	25	-
" . . .	Manning, John P., . . .	"	-	-	79	50	-
" . . .	Thompson, William, . . .	"	-	-	80	2	-
" . . .	Ripley, Lewis R., . . .	"	-	-	82	28	-
" . . .	McGuinness, Frank G., . . .	"	-	-	52	-	-
G. M., . . .	Collins, Joseph J., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea., . . .	Corey, Joseph G., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Dever, Thomas J., . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Beck, Harry M., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Hisgen, Charles F., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Semmler, Albert W., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Mullaney, John A., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Winn, Wm. A., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.			Pistol.		
SS., . . .	3		MM., . . .	3	
MM., . . .	-		1 Cl., . . .	1	
1 Cl., . . .	3		2 Cl., . . .	-	
2 Cl., . . .	9		3 Cl., . . .	-	
3 Cl., . . .	6		4 Cl., . . .	-	
4 Cl., . . .	18				
Unq., . . .	5				
F. of M., . . .	46.7				

Company C, Naval Brigade.

Sea., . . .	Blount, E. A., . . .	MM.	-	-	116	120	-
Lt. J. G., . . .	Seaver, H., . . .	1st	85	81	107	107	-
Ch. B. M., . . .	Pero, H., . . .	"	-	-	121	117	-
Q. M., . . .	Steele, J. J., . . .	"	83	78	99	106	-
Sea., . . .	Wisenberg, F. J., . . .	"	-	-	110	118	-
" . . .	Rhinehart, W. L., . . .	"	-	-	114	114	-
Lieut., . . .	Scott, E. W., . . .	"	82	72	120	119	-
B. M. 1st Cl., . . .	Runestrom, V. A., . . .	2d	85	84	124	103	-
Sea., . . .	Liset, J. M., . . .	"	-	-	106	94	-
" . . .	Christian, C. C., . . .	"	-	-	94	98	-
" . . .	Simons, W., . . .	"	-	-	94	96	-
B. M. 1st Cl., . . .	Fitzgerald, W. J., . . .	4th	-	-	107	-	-
Sea., . . .	Taylor, C., . . .	"	-	-	95	-	-
" . . .	Griven, J. J., . . .	"	-	-	98	-	-
Q. M., . . .	Willard, G. E., . . .	"	-	-	65	-	-
Cox., . . .	Williams, G. S., . . .	"	-	-	70	-	-
Sea., . . .	Kromberg, S., . . .	"	-	-	63	-	-
" . . .	Buxton, C. E., . . .	"	-	-	61	-	-
" . . .	McHugh, P., . . .	"	-	-	60	-	-
" . . .	Leet, H., . . .	"	-	-	63	-	-
" . . .	Moore, E., . . .	"	-	-	83	-	-
" . . .	Ryan, S. M., . . .	"	-	-	84	-	-

Company C, Naval Brigade — Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Sea., . . .	Johnson, O. M.,	4th	-	-	74	-	-
Ensign, . . .	Copeland, H. G.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea., . . .	Kuchenmeister, F. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Doodv, W. J.,	"	-	-	49	-	-
"	Drinan, W.,	"	-	-	31	-	-
Sea., . . .	Haydock, D. W.,	"	-	-	56	-	-
"	Harkins, J.,	"	-	-	35	-	-
Q. M. 2d Cl., .	Williams, J.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Q. M. 2d Cl., .	Sias, A.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Yeo., . . .	Ryan, W. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea., . . .	Bowman, C. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Brown, F. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Buchanan, G. B.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Callahan, C. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Holtzworth, F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Hamilton, W. S.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Helfrick, J. P.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Leonard, P. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Melnick, A.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Peterson, E.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Potts, J. M.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Plotner, E. H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Randall, R. H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Smith, F. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Thompson, B. F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Willard, F. P.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Wright, H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Atkins, W. J.,	"	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	-	MM.,	4
MM.,	1	1 Cl.,	-
1 Cl.,	6	2 Cl.,	-
2 Cl.,	4	3 Cl.,	-
3 Cl.,	-	4 Cl.,	-
4 Cl.,	14		
Unq.,	25		
F. of M.,	23.8		

Company E, Naval Brigade.

Sea., . . .	Griswold, Austin F.,	MM.	-	-	128	121	-
Lieut., . . .	Blood, John Balch,	1st	85	77	124	117	-
Ch. B. M., . .	Geyer, Julius C.,	"	-	-	109	105	-
G. M. 1st cl.,	Downing, George I.,	"	69	64	114	105	-
B. M. 1st cl.,	Howard, Walter G.,	"	-	-	111	106	-
B. M. 1st cl.,	Coombs, Harold W.,	"	64	65	106	109	-
Q. M. 2d cl.,	Cann, Hubert E.,	"	-	-	125	117	-
Cox., . . .	Graham, John P.,	"	79	76	128	113	-
Sea., . . .	Fader, Caleb E.,	"	-	-	111	105	-
"	Phillips, Grover C.,	"	-	-	118	107	-
Q. M. 1st cl.,	Huggins, James,	2d	77	69	109	99	-
Yeo. 3d cl., .	Dudley, Newton W.,	"	-	-	112	99	-
H. A., . . .	Larrabee, Carol,	"	-	-	94	90	-
Sea., . . .	Dearborn, Russell,	"	-	-	96	102	-
"	Durkee, Roy R.,	"	-	-	99	90	-
"	Hawkes, Fred L.,	"	-	-	99	94	-
"	Usher, Thomas H.,	"	-	-	103	96	-

Company E, Naval Brigade—Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Q. M. 2d cl.,	Fleet, Henry R.,	3d	67	69	93	79	-
Bugler,	Knowles, Wm. J.,	"	-	-	113	87	-
G. M. 3d cl.,	Jones, Wm. N.,	4th	59	53	77	-	-
Q. M. 3d cl.,	Moody, Fred,	"	64	56	79	-	-
Sea,	Adams, Wilbur,	"	-	-	104	74	-
"	Casey, James A.,	"	-	-	65	-	-
"	Eaton, Harry,	"	-	-	94	-	-
"	Ford, Fred W.,	"	-	-	91	-	-
"	McCarthy, John A.,	"	-	-	101	-	-
"	Murray, John J.,	"	-	-	75	-	-
"	Quinn, Charles J.,	"	-	-	75	-	-
"	Sullivan, James P.,	"	-	-	89	-	-
"	Van Buskirk, Fred,	"	-	-	101	30	-
"	Worden, Calvin L.,	"	-	-	97	70	-
Ensign,	Abbott, Ernest D.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cox,	Dwinell, Frank E.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. 3d cl.,	McBrien, Luther,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea,	Bourque, Joseph P.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Coombs, Elmer D.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Carson, George D.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Dwinell, Charles H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Humphries, Wm. C.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Allen, Clarence L.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Cosgrove, Theodore,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Fall, Elbert A.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Frizzell, James M.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	McLeod, Walter T.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	West, Harry,	"	-	-	-	-	-
EXTRA SCORES.							
Lieut.,	Blood, John Balch,	SS.	-	-	-	120	40
Cox.,	Graham, John P.,	SS.	-	-	-	121	44
Sea.,	Phillips, Grover C.,	SS.	-	-	-	121	43
Q. M. 1st cl.,	Huggins, James,	1st	-	-	-	112	-
Sea.,	Casey, James A.,	1st	-	-	101	108	-
G. M. 3d cl.,	Jones, Wm. N.,	2d	68	64	99	100	-
Bugler,	Knowles, Wm. J.,	2d	-	-	-	96	-
Q. M. 3d cl.,	Moody, Fred,	3d	-	-	97	82	-

SUMMARY.

<i>Rifle.</i>			<i>Pistol.</i>		
SS.,	.	0	MM.,	.	2
MM.,	.	1	1 Cl.,	.	4
1 Cl.,	.	9	2 Cl.,	.	1
2 Cl.,	.	7	3 Cl.,	.	1
3 Cl.,	.	2	4 Cl.,	.	-
4 Cl.,	.	20			
Unq.,	.	6			
F. of M.,	.	41.6			

Company F, Naval Brigade.

G. M.,	Warburton, John,	MM.	75	74	120	121	-
Sea.,	Sullivan, George E.,	"	-	-	127	121	-
Lieut.,	Nelson, John T.,	1st	80	73	113	106	-
Ensign,	Flannery, John W.,	"	80	69	127	109	-
Ch. B. M.,	Korzeneski, Edward,	"	75	74	125	119	-
Q. M.,	Cole, Eugene J., Jr.,	"	-	-	125	114	-
Sea.,	Ward, Frank A.,	"	-	-	115	105	-

Company F, Naval Brigade — Con.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
B. M.,	White, Charles A.,	2d	83	77	127	103	-
Bugler,	Smith, Harry,	"	73	57	112	96	-
Sea.,	Woolly, James H.,	"	-	-	94	91	-
Cox.,	Coady, William F.,	3d	60	39	104	81	-
Q. M.,	Powers, David F.,	"	80	73	119	89	-
Sea.,	Carey, Wm P.,	"	-	-	100	83	-
"	McDonald, Thos. F.,	"	-	-	94	78	-
"	Murphy, John H.,	"	-	-	95	79	-
"	O'Hearn, Edward V.,	"	-	-	98	81	-
"	Richardson, Frederick E.,	"	-	-	98	76	-
"	Thompson, Wm. E.,	"	-	-	86	111	-
"	Thorpe, John J.,	"	-	-	100	78	-
H. A.,	Hetherington, Richard,	"	-	-	-	-	-
G. M.,	Buckley, Richard A.,	4th	74	74	92	-	-
Q. M.,	Powers, Ambrose A.,	"	57	39	73	-	-
Q. M.,	Brindley, John J.,	"	78	71	100	-	-
Cox.,	Jarvey, Thomas P.,	"	-	-	82	-	-
Cox.,	Murphy, Cornelius M.,	"	65	55	69	-	-
Yeo.,	Richardson, Frank H.,	"	59	50	84	-	-
Sea.,	Casey, Michael F.,	"	-	-	82	-	-
"	Clarkson, George, Jr.,	"	-	-	73	-	-
"	Conlon, Patrick J.,	"	-	-	102	-	-
"	Dineen, Michael A. W.,	"	-	-	60	-	-
"	Doherty, Thomas F.,	"	-	-	85	-	-
"	Goffe, Nathan S.,	"	-	-	70	-	-
Sea.,	Halloran, Thos. F.,	"	-	-	25	95	-
"	Harrington, James F.,	"	-	-	99	-	-
"	Hetherington, Charles T.,	"	-	-	68	-	-
"	Higginbotham, Harold,	"	-	-	84	-	-
"	Holleran, Thomas J.,	"	-	-	100	-	-
Cook,	Le Blanc, Ovid,	"	-	-	82	-	-
Sea.,	Kelley, Joseph F.,	"	-	-	74	-	-
"	Lachance, Emile R.,	"	-	-	99	74	-
"	Lynch, Cornelius F.,	"	-	-	60	-	-
"	Mailloux, Arthur,	"	-	-	91	-	-
"	Monahan, Thomas J.,	"	-	-	100	-	-
"	Moran, William E.,	"	-	-	73	-	-
"	Newman, William,	"	-	-	74	-	-
"	Robertson, Robert,	"	-	-	90	-	-
"	Robinson, F. W. H.,	"	-	-	85	-	-
"	Sullivan, Edward,	"	-	-	80	-	-
"	Sullivan, James J.,	"	-	-	89	-	-
"	Tyrrell, Nicholas J.,	"	-	-	60	-	-
"	Gagnon, Edward,	"	-	-	64	-	-
M. at A.,	Bridges, Frank,	"	70	69	-	-	-
Sea.,	Greaney, A. G.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Harrington, Matthias,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Sullivan, Arthur A.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Heywood, Henry,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Henchcliffe, John F.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Shea, Michael E.,	"	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	-	MM.,	6
MM.,	2	1 Cl.,	3
1 Cl.,	5	2 Cl.,	2
2 Cl.,	3	3 Cl.,	1
3 Cl.,	10	4 Cl.,	2
4 Cl.,	33		
Unq.,	5		
F. of M.,	31.9		

Company G, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Lieut., . .	Bowie, Harold S.,	SS.	78	74	123	120	42
B. M., . .	Howland, Robert A.,	1st	80	85	137	115	-
Sea., . .	Patanaude, Lucian,	"	-	-	104	106	-
Q. M., . .	Walker, Frederick,	"	73	65	109	111	-
Sea., . .	Bellington, Charles,	2d	-	-	94	94	-
Bugler, . .	Birtwhistle, Joseph,	"	71	66	111	98	-
Sea., . .	La Gue, Ernest,	"	-	-	115	97	-
H. A., . .	McAvoy, Joseph A.,	"	-	-	94	103	-
M. A., . .	Murnin, Arthur J.,	"	73	72	108	94	-
Sea., . .	Morin, Anthony,	"	-	-	111	102	-
Ens., . .	Parent, Homer J.,	"	81	66	115	93	-
Sea., . .	Plant, John W.,	"	-	-	107	102	-
Sea., . .	Reul, John J.,	"	-	-	102	95	-
Lt. J. G., .	Stetson, James A.,	"	70	46	116	95	-
G. M., . .	Henberger, Karl F.,	3d	77	46	122	80	-
Sea., . .	Mulkern, Martin J.,	"	-	-	91	76	-
G. M., . .	Ryan, John J.,	"	84	67	111	83	-
Cox., . .	Schultz, Hugo,	"	57	51	98	80	-
Q. M., . .	Sheerin, Patrick A.,	"	72	52	93	87	-
Q. M., . .	Sullivan, James H.,	"	57	58	113	86	-
Sea., . .	Addy, Joshua,	4th	-	-	98	-	-
Ch. B. M., .	Bates, Edwin B.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea., . .	Blackburn, Hargreaves,	"	-	-	88	-	-
Sea., . .	Cocking, Richard,	"	-	-	90	-	-
Sea., . .	Connor, Richard,	"	-	-	77	-	-
"	Craft, John,	"	-	-	99	-	-
Cox., . .	De Manche, Jean B.,	"	76	61	81	-	-
Sea., . .	Diaz, Albert,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Dunkerley, Charles S.,	"	-	-	92	-	-
"	Farrell, John J.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Fitting, David L.,	"	-	-	95	-	-
"	Gamble, James,	"	-	-	99	-	-
Sea., . .	Heron, William,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Hynes, William C.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Jackson, Ambrose F.,	"	-	-	88	-	-
Yeo., . .	Leech, Frank J.,	"	-	-	108	66	-
Sea., . .	Maloney, Lawrence F.,	"	-	-	105	-	-
"	Ripley, Harry,	"	-	-	96	-	-
"	Rothera, Percy,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Simpson, Henry W.,	"	-	-	76	-	-
Cook, . .	Whitworth, Fred.,	"	-	-	114	-	-
Sea., . .	Adams, William,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Barber, Ernest L.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Barlow, Wm. C.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Gagna, Dona,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Gifford, Ernest,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Ripley, Thomas,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Williams, Arthur D.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Wilkinson, John R.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTRA SCORES.							
Ensign, . .	Parent, Homer J.,	1st,	-	77	-	117	-
Lt. J. G., .	Stetson, James A.,	1st,	-	70	-	113	-
G. M., . .	Henberger, Karl F.,	SS.	-	77	-	121	41
G. M., . .	Ryan, John J.,	1st	-	75	-	110	-
Q. M., . .	Sheerin, Patrick A.,	-	-	72	-	-	-
Cox., . .	De Manche, Jean B.,	2d	-	-	-	95	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	1	MM.,	3
MM.,	0	1 Cl.,	4
1 Cl.,	3	2 Cl.,	2
2 Cl.,	10	3 Cl.,	4
3 Cl.,	6	4 Cl.,	-
4 Cl.,	21		
Unq.,	8		
F. of M.,	35.92		

Company H, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Lt. J. G.,	Wright, Alfred T.,	SS.	83	82	123	126	46
Ch. B. M.,	Griffing, Harry A.,	"	77	71	130	120	45
G. M.,	Wood, Henry N.,	"	82	75	131	127	46
Cox.,	Hill, Charles E.,	"	83	76	130	120	44
M. A.,	Sloan, Robert W.,	1st	75	75	112	109	-
Q. M.,	Barnes, Clarence W.,	"	75	69	121	109	-
"	Bower, Charles R.,	"	73	71	110	115	-
Sea.,	Allen, Charles S.,	"	-	-	125	115	-
"	Barden, Charles A.,	"	-	-	110	111	-
"	Moore, Burton H.,	"	-	-	117	113	-
"	Prentice, Wm. A.,	"	-	-	117	107	-
"	Robertson, Harry G.,	"	-	-	128	115	-
"	Stuart, Roland M.,	"	-	-	119	106	-
"	Witt, Ernest E.,	"	-	-	121	107	-
Lieut.,	Tinker, Clifford A.,	2d	72	59	119	103	-
Ens.,	Owens, William H.,	"	84	76	115	102	-
G. M.,	Parr, Louis I.,	"	54	60	113	101	-
B. M.,	Kilgour, William T.,	"	-	-	112	104	-
"	Londergan, George S.,	"	64	66	113	104	-
Bugler,	Call, Albert E.,	"	70	62	111	98	-
Cook,	Struthers, George,	"	-	-	116	99	-
Sea.,	Blodgett, Paul M.,	"	-	-	92	101	-
"	Bolles, Henry E.,	"	-	-	109	97	-
"	Burke, John L.,	"	-	-	100	99	-
"	Campbell, George H.,	"	-	-	104	90	-
"	Darrah, John A.,	"	-	-	109	93	-
"	Fairfield, Clarence E.,	"	-	-	110	100	-
"	Gillett, Albert M.,	"	-	-	94	96	-
"	Gosselin, Alfred A.,	"	-	-	103	100	-
"	Hansen, Hans P.,	"	-	-	100	103	-
"	Owens, Wm. H., Jr.,	"	-	-	101	100	-
"	Randall, Frederick E.,	"	-	-	106	98	-
"	Richmond, Otis R.,	"	-	-	101	91	-
"	Allen, George W.,	3d	-	-	95	79	-
"	Dow, Leonard J.,	"	-	-	91	85	-
"	Woods, William H.,	"	-	-	90	89	-
"	Frost, Myron S.,	4th	-	-	85	-	-
"	Gravis, Albert A.,	"	-	-	87	-	-
"	Hottin, Frederick H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Mansfield, Charles E.,	"	-	-	70	-	-
"	Moore, Allie,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Peck, Stephen D.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Shea, Andrew J.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Smith, Alfred G.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Jones, Edward L.,	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Knight, Ralph F.,	-	-	-	25	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	4	MM.,	5
MM.,	0	1 Cl.,	4
1 Cl.,	10	2 Cl.,	3
2 Cl.,	19	3 Cl.,	-
3 Cl.,	3	4 Cl.,	-
4 Cl.,	8		
Unq.,	2		
F. of M.,	75.1		

Company I, Naval Brigade.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Lieut.,	Wilcox, Miner W.,	1st	-	-	121	114	-
Lt. J. G.,	MacDonald, Chas. A.,	"	70	70	110	118	-
Ch. B. M.,	Downey, Timothy,	"	-	-	107	108	-
Yeo.,	Morley, Lewis R.,	"	72	62	109	110	-
G. M.,	Quinn, John F.,	"	-	-	110	107	-
Q. M.,	Gillett, Wm. H.,	2d	-	-	98	97	-
Q. M.,	Flanagan, Wm. F.,	"	-	-	90	97	-
Cook,	Ahaesy, Thos. F.,	"	-	-	122	99	-
Sea.,	Shellman, Joseph L.,	"	-	-	116	92	-
	Sullivan, Michael F.,	"	-	-	109	101	-
Cox.,	Sullivan, Joseph M.,	3d	74	55	106	82	-
Sea.,	Franklin, Irving,	"	-	-	91	87	-
"	Honan, John J.,	"	-	-	110	84	-
"	Seahey, Henry,	"	-	-	101	83	-
B. M.,	Gleason, Dennis L.,	4th	-	-	94	-	-
Sea.,	Golden, James H.,	"	-	-	91	-	-
"	Luddy, John F.,	"	-	-	90	-	-
"	Manning, Thomas,	"	-	-	93	-	-
"	Mason, Joseph,	"	-	-	90	-	-
"	Murphy, Daniel F.,	"	-	-	98	-	-
"	Sullivan, Thomas P.,	"	-	-	93	-	-
"	Madden, John D.,	"	-	-	101	66	-
"	Allsop, Wm. F.,	"	-	-	77	-	-
"	Bussiere, Joseph,	"	-	-	82	-	-
"	Campbell, Francis L.,	"	-	-	86	-	-
"	Dean, Joseph C.,	"	-	-	62	-	-
"	Delaney, Michael A.,	"	-	-	82	-	-
"	Dillion, Michael J.,	"	-	-	62	-	-
Sea.,	Fitzgerald, John J.,	4th	-	-	69	-	-
"	Fox, Patrick,	"	-	-	78	-	-
"	Gleason, John J.,	"	-	-	68	-	-
"	Halloran, John P.,	"	-	-	81	-	-
"	Jagger, George A.,	"	-	-	89	-	-
"	Lewis, William,	"	-	-	84	-	-
"	Marks, Lewis,	"	-	-	70	-	-
Bugler,	McKnight, John,	"	-	-	88	-	-
Sea.,	McKnight, James M.,	"	-	-	85	-	-
"	Moss, John,	"	-	-	66	-	-
"	Murphy, John F.,	"	-	-	86	-	-
M. A.,	Powers, Frank,	"	-	-	65	-	-
Sea.,	Reilley, William A.,	"	-	-	77	-	-
"	Rogers, John F. C.,	"	-	-	84	-	-
"	Saint, Henry R.,	"	-	-	73	-	-
"	Sullivan, Francis A.,	"	-	-	69	-	-
"	Vale, Maurice F.,	"	-	-	64	-	-
"	Whittle, William A.,	"	-	-	80	-	-
B. M.,	Crane, Joseph,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea.,	Reed, Charles C.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
"	Silvia, Manual,	"	-	-	55	-	-
"	Fliebeault, Louis A. J.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
H. A.,	Pierce, William H.,	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sea.,	Abbott, Henry E., Jr.,	-	-	-	55	-	-
"	Holloran, John W.,	-	-	-	56	-	-
"	Kerr, James,	-	-	-	45	-	-
"	Lynch, John E.,	-	-	-	52	-	-
"	Noble, John J.,	-	-	-	34	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.		Pistol.	
SS.,	-	MM.,	-
MM.,	-	1 Cl.,	1
1 Cl.,	5	2 Cl.,	2
2 Cl.,	5	3 Cl.,	-
3 Cl.,	4	4 Cl.,	-
4 Cl.,	37		
Unq.,	5		
F. of M.,	26.1		

Naval Bureau.

RANK.	Name.	Class.	SCORES, PISTOL.		SCORES, RIFLE.		
			Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	Slow Fire.	Rapid Fire.	600 Yards.
Capt., . . .	Parker, James P.,	2d	78	69	122	103	-
Comdr., . .	Edgar, Wm. B.,	4th	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	Parker, Chas. H.,	4th	-	-	-	-	-

SUMMARY.

Rifle.					Pistol.				
SS., . . . .	.	.	.	-	MM., . . . .	.	.	.	-
MM., . . . .	.	.	.	-	1 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	1
1 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	-	2 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	-
2 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	1	3 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	-
3 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	-	4 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	-
4 Cl., . . . .	.	.	.	2					
Unq., . . . .	.	.	.	-		
F. of M., . .	.	.	.	31.6					

Prize Winners.

Co.	Prize.		Co.	Prize.	
Brig.,	1st	Co. A.	F	1st	Sea. G. E. Sullivan.
	2d	Co. H.		2d	Q. M. J. Warburton.
	3d	Eng. Div.		3d	Ch. B. M., E. Korzeneski.
	Pistol	Co. H.		4th	Q. M. E. J. Cole, Jr.
A	1st	Lt. F. G. Robinson.		Pistol	B. M. C. A. White.
	2d	Lt. (J. G.) E. W. Keith.	G	1st	Lt. H. S. Bowie.
	3d	Q. M., 1st cl., R. W. Cochrane.		2d	B. M. R. A. Howland.
	4th	Ens. J. H. Marks.		3d	Q. M. F. Walker.
	Pistol	Lt. F. G. Robinson.		4th	Sea. A. Morin.
B	1st	Lt. D. M. Pray.		Pistol	B. M. R. A. Howland.
	2d	Lt. (J. G.) L. F. Gates.	H	1st	G. M. H. N. Wood.
	3d	Bugler F. A. Steele.		2d	Lt. (J. G.) A. T. Wright.
	4th	Sea. Arthur E. Pray.		3d	Ch. B. M. H. A. Griffing.
	Pistol	Lt. (J. G.) L. F. Gates.		4th	Cox. C. E. Hill.
C	1st	Lt. E. W. Scott.		Pistol	Lt. (J. G.) A. T. Wright.
	2d	Ch. B. M., H. Pero.	I	1st	Lt. M. W. Wilcox.
	3d	Sea. E. A. Blount.		2d	Lt. (J. G.) C. A. MacDonald.
	4th	Sea. F. J. Wisenberg.		3d	Cook T. F. Ahaesy.
	Pistol	B. M., 1st cl., V. A. Runestrom.		4th	Yeo. L. R. Morley.
E	1st	Sea. A. F. Griswold.		Pistol	Lt. (J. G.) C. A. MacDonald.
	2d	Q. M., 2d cl., H. E. Cann.	Eng.	1st	Ch. M. M. W. F. Brookings.
	3d	Lt. John Balch Blood.		2d	Lt. I. R. Armstrong.
	4th	Cox. J. P. Graham.		3d	Ch. W. T. E. R. Stevens.
	Pistol	Lt. John Balch Blood.		4th	M., 2d cl., Thos. F. Quinby.
				Pistol	Ch. W. T. E. R. Stevens.
Brigade Prizes.			Company Prizes.		
1st, . . . .	.	\$15 00	1st, . . . .	.	\$10 00
2d, . . . .	.	10 00	2d, . . . .	.	5 00
3d, . . . .	.	5 00	3d, . . . .	.	2 00
Pistol, . .	.	2 00	4th, . . . .	.	2 00
			Pistol, . .	.	2 00

REPORT OF COMMANDING OFFICER OF BLUE ARMY.

GLOUCESTER, MASS., September 1, 1909.

The Adjutant General, M. V. M., State House, Boston.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the Provisional Division of Massachusetts under my command in the recent maneuvers, August 14 to 21, 1909.

You are personally familiar with all the preliminary arrangements that were made with regard to the maneuvers, and I desire at the beginning of my report to express to you my deep appreciation of the assistance that you rendered during this stage of the work, and to thank you for the courtesy and hearty co-operation that you gave at all times.

August 12, 1909.—At 11 P.M. I received the general and special situation of my side of the problem, contained in a printed letter hereto attached.

August 13, 1909.—After consultation with you, I proceeded with my staff to the vicinity of Robbin Pond, and established division headquarters at that place.

August 14, 1909.—A telegram was received from you, advising me of the landing of hostile troops at New Bedford, and that the National Guard of this State was ordered to report to me for instructions.

Generally speaking, my intentions were to destroy the bridges over the Taunton River at the first opportunity, and in this manner confine the enemy's operations to the country east of the Taunton River; not to engage him until he had advanced well inland, and as far from his base of supplies as possible; to select as strong and as short a line as I could, under the circumstances, and require him to fight on ground of my own selection. I further intended to keep closely in observation of the enemy, and when his line of march and plan of attack were well developed, to concentrate my forces, and then dispute every inch of the ground to Boston, with a view of damaging him

as much as possible; and in the end, if necessary, sacrificing the division, in order to keep the enemy from reaching Boston until the arrival of the remainder of the Blue Army, due August 22, 1909. After consideration, it was evident that my infantry would have to make long and hard marches. With this in view, I asked you to prescribe one wagon to each company, and made arrangements for rationing, etc., so that, in addition to the usual supplies, the wagons would be able to carry the men's rolls. While thus more or less lengthening my trains, I lightened my men, and felt if called upon they would be able to make long forced marches.

From the reports received of the enemy's forces I realized that he had a great preponderance in cavalry and field artillery, and a slight one in infantry. I therefore decided that I would be unable to use my cavalry for a screen, and that I would replace its reconnaissance duty with infantry patrols, which would obtain their mobility by means of bicycles. With this in view, each regiment organized a bicycle squad, consisting of 1 officer and approximately 36 privates, the officer having an automobile, and two or three of the privates motor cycles, the remainder of the squad the ordinary bicycles. The two corps of cadets furnished similar bicycle squads, one-third as large. The resistance of the cavalry screen I decided to replace by detached infantry battalions. After considering the ground over which the enemy must advance if the bridges over the Taunton River were successfully destroyed, it appeared to me that I should not advance south of Middleborough, where the country was more or less open. My lines would be long, and the enemy would have an excellent opportunity to use his artillery and cavalry. From a consideration of the map it was apparent that the shortest line my command could occupy was from Bridgewater due east to Kingston. This placed my right flank on a swamp, my left flank on the sea, with the country to the southeast densely wooded, and no roads leading due north. I therefore decided to take a position in readiness along the Bridgewater-Paper Mill-Halifax-Kingston Road; and, in accordance with Field Orders, No. 1, the division reported on August 14, 1909, and was assigned to positions as therein stated. By 6 P.M. that day everything in our command was in readiness for the problem, in accordance with the terms of which the maneuver was to commence at 12 midnight, August 14-15, 1909, and continue until 1 P.M. August 15, 1909, and thereafter daily, from 5 A.M.

until 1 P.M.; but a telegram was received from the chief umpire, directing that, owing to an unavoidable delay in landing of the enemy, the maneuvers would not commence until 8 A.M., August 15, 1909.

August 15, 1909. — At 8 A.M. the bicycle squads of the Second Corps Cadets, Second Infantry, Sixth Infantry, Coast Artillery Corps, First Corps Cadets, Eighth Infantry and Fifth Infantry were sent rapidly south, with orders to occupy a general line from Taunton on due south to Berkeley bridge, then east to Howland station, Lakeville, Rock station, South Middleborough, South Carver, east to the sea, and get in touch with the enemy and remain in observation. As before mentioned, these bicycle squads were for the purpose of obtaining information only. From this time until the end of the maneuvers these squads remained in constant contact with the enemy, and submitted excellent reports of his movements. They had a most arduous and thankless duty, and too much praise cannot be given them for the efficient manner in which they performed it.

At 8 A.M. one battalion of the Fifth Infantry, Eighth Infantry, Ninth Infantry, Sixth Infantry and Second Infantry proceeded to positions previously selected, controlling all roads leading to the general line of Bridgewater-Kingston. At the same time a detached force, consisting of Troop B, First Squadron of Cavalry, Major Hayes' Battalion, Second Infantry, platoon auto artillery (one-pounders) and one platoon Battery A, Field Artillery, detached First Corps Cadets, all under command of Lieut. Col. Frank A. Graves, Eighth Infantry, moved to the vicinity of Taunton, with a view of destroying and preparing for destruction all the bridges over the Taunton River, and, if necessary, fighting to do it. A detachment from Battery A, Field Artillery, under escort of a detachment First Corps Cadets, proceeded in automobiles and destroyed all the bridges south of Weir. Another detachment prepared the remaining bridges at Weir, Taunton and East Taunton for destruction, and later on these bridges were destroyed. Information received later indicated that the enemy had succeeded in landing and pushing inland several miles.

August 16, 1909. — In accordance with Field Orders, No. 2, at 5 A.M. the division, except the reserve, advanced to the line of the detached battalions. The bridges having been destroyed, it was decided to occupy the section from Plymouth to Taun-

ton. The cavalry were charged with the defence of the section from Taunton to East Taunton, the First Brigade from East Taunton to Namasket, the Second Brigade from Namasket to a point one mile east of North Carver. As all roads southeast of North Carver led to Plymouth, a battalion of the Fifth Infantry was moved to Clear Pond, and cavalry patrols sent to Plymouth and well to the front of it. While appreciating the fact that this was an exceedingly long line to be defended, it was the intention that this line should be held with small detachments and patrols who would make a slight resistance, falling back to the main line of the detached battalions; if the offence operated on a long line, they would be separated by the Great Cedar Swamp, while, on withdrawing, our troops would be doing so on converging lines; if, however, the enemy concentrated his forces and made an attack on any of the positions occupied by the detached battalions, they were all within supporting distance of each other, and, it was believed, could make a sufficient resistance until the remainder of the division could be concentrated on a line farther north. Our reports indicated that on this date the main body of the enemy was in the vicinity of Rock Station, with cyclists in the vicinity of Middleborough, and cavalry in the vicinity of Middleborough and Lakeville. The reports up to this time seemed to indicate that the enemy was advancing with his forces concentrated, covering his front and flanks with cavalry. The reports received also caused the opinion that the enemy would deliver his attack in the vicinity of Namasket; so on the next day this position was strengthened by an additional battalion of infantry and the platoon auto artillery from Battery A, Field Artillery, and the battalion of Field Artillery was moved to the northwest corner of Great Cedar Swamp, where it would be in readiness to be moved wherever necessary.

August 17, 1909. — At about 9.30 A.M. the positions of the Eighth Infantry at the Green and Waterville were strongly attacked. This regiment was reinforced by the platoon auto artillery, Battery A, Field Artillery, and made a stubborn resistance, and, although outnumbered by about five to one, after about four hours fighting had only been driven back several miles. While this was occurring in the vicinity of Waterville, troops B and D, First Squadron Cavalry, Major Perrins commanding, had a successful engagement with about four troops of the Tenth Cavalry which was guarding a wagon train.

Reports from the bicycle squads on this date satisfied me that the main body of the enemy was massed in the vicinity of Waterville and was preparing to move north or northeast, evidently toward Plympton. I decided that the enemy's tactics from now on would be to keep his troops massed, and smash through my lines in the direction of Boston. I therefore concluded to concentrate the division, and from the time of its concentration dispute with him every inch of territory.

The printed rules stated that after 1 P.M. "No forward or flank movement will be made by any troops on either side until 5 A.M. the next morning, when operations may be resumed." I understood that, as these regulations stated specifically movements in two directions, but did not mention those to the rear, it would be perfectly proper for me to move troops directly to the rear during the period when there were no hostilities. I therefore decided to march the First Brigade directly to the rear during the night, and at 5 A.M. the next day move it by the flank and effect my concentration in the vicinity of Halifax-North Plympton, etc. The chief umpire first informed me this would be proper, but later ordered that there could be no movement of any kind in any direction until 5 A.M. the next day. This caused a day's delay in my concentration.

August 18, 1909.—In accordance with Field Orders, No. 3, the division was to concentrate; the Second Brigade, along the line South Halifax-Plympton, making a stubborn resistance, while the First Brigade marched to the rear to the vicinity of South Hanson, its withdrawal being covered by the cavalry. The idea of this order was to concentrate the division on the line South Hanson-Bryantville.

Promptly at 5 A.M. the First Brigade started its withdrawal in the direction of South Hanson station. An attack was made against the positions occupied by the Eighth Infantry, reinforced by one battery of artillery. This, from reports received, was apparently only a demonstration, and after several hours the enemy withdrew, moving east and north. The concentration ordered for Plympton was successfully made, principally due to the excellent work of Captain Holt's company, Eighth Infantry, which was mounted on bicycles, and, due to its mobility, reached there and held the enemy until two battalions of the Fifth Infantry, the First Corps Cadets, Second Corps Cadets and one battery of artillery reached there and took position in front of the enemy, which engaged all along the

line. After a stubborn resistance our forces at Plympton were ordered to fall back, and fell back in the direction of North Plympton. It was intended that these forces should continue in front of the enemy, falling back to north or northeast; but, due to a misunderstanding, the forces at North Plympton uncovered the roads leading north, and gave the enemy an opportunity to advance in this direction without resistance. I immediately sent orders to all my command to withdraw in the direction of the line South Hanson and Bryantville. Having seen the wagon trains and all the troops started, I immediately proceeded in an automobile to South Hanson, where I met the First Brigade, which had made a long march of about sixteen miles. The brigade was pushed rapidly towards Bryantville, where, a little before 1 P.M., with the Ninth Infantry, it engaged the head of the enemy's column with excellent results. This brigade had been marching for almost six hours, and arrived at Bryantville well closed up, and in a condition to make a strong attack against the enemy. At 1 P.M. I then found my entire division, with a few exceptions, concentrated in the vicinity of Bryantville, occupying a position slightly in front of and on the left flank of the Red Army. The Fifth Infantry and the two corps of cadets were in the vicinity of Halifax, where, shortly before 1 o'clock, they had had an engagement with the enemy's cavalry and succeeded in repulsing it. The Eighth Infantry was reported to be at the fork of the road about three-quarters of a mile west of South Hanson station. After a consultation with the senior umpire on our side, it was decided to assemble all the outlying troops except the Fifth Infantry, and, in accordance with the rules of the maneuvers, accept whatever penalty was necessary to make up for moving these troops into camp. Later in the day I was informed that on the next day time penalties would be given to those troops who had been moved into camp after 1 o'clock. Late that night the First and Second Corps Cadets and the Eighth Infantry were ordered to move at 5 A.M. the next morning to the fork of the road three-quarters of a mile west of South Hanson station, and remain there until 6 A.M. This was both a time and distance penalty, which seemed to me perfectly proper for the two corps of cadets. Evidently, due to a misunderstanding, the Eighth Regiment was given the same penalty. I found later that the umpires had erred in reporting the position of this regiment at 1 o'clock. This error was unfortunate, as it delayed the use of

the Eighth Infantry one hour the following day. After a consideration of the situation, it was decided to attack the enemy the next day in front, rear and on the flank, and from then to keep fighting him.

August 19, 1909. — In accordance with Field Orders, No. 4, at 5 A.M. the First Brigade made a powerful flank attack against the enemy's left flank. At the same time the Fifth Infantry attacked him in the rear. The Battalion of Field Artillery opened with indirect fire on the roads over which the main body of the enemy was reported advancing, and in actual war would undoubtedly have done a great deal of damage; but, due to the lack of umpires, I understand, it was impossible to inform the Red Army of the terrific artillery fire they were undergoing, and they continued their march undisturbed. At about 5.30 A.M. the assembled bicycle squads, followed by two troops of cavalry, were sent rapidly in the direction of Pembroke, where they engaged the enemy's artillery with infantry supports. They delayed him, but were repulsed. The cavalry then withdrew and proceeded rapidly to Assinippi, reconnoitered to the east and south, and, finding that the enemy had not advanced that far, withdrew in the direction of South Hanover. At about 7.30 A.M. I directed Col. E. Leroy Sweetser to take the Eighth Infantry, Battery A, Field Artillery, and Troop A, Squadron Cavalry, and proceed by forced marches to Hanover Four Corners; if possible, to head off the enemy, and if not, to attack him in flank. This regiment moved with great rapidity, covering seven miles in the remarkable time of one hour and twenty-five minutes, and arriving near Hanover Four Corners in a condition to deliver a strong attack on the flank of the enemy. This march was made at the quick and double time, and was one of the best examples of what an infantry regiment, when properly led and called upon, can do in case of necessity.

At about 8 A.M. I directed Lieut. Col. J. J. Sullivan to take the Ninth Infantry and one battery of artillery and proceed rapidly to South Hanover. The First Brigade and the two corps of cadets were ordered to withdraw from Bryantville and proceeded rapidly in the direction of Hanover Four Corners. I then personally went to Hanover Four Corners and superintended the attack there. A staff officer was sent to intercept the Ninth Infantry at South Hanover and bring it to Hanover Four Corners, where it was placed in action in the vicinity of the State road at that place. The Ninth Infantry was called upon to make

a forced march of about seven and a half miles. It responded splendidly, and made this march in two hours and five minutes, which was another demonstration of what an infantry regiment can do when called on. It arrived in time and condition to go into action well to the west of Hanover Four Corners, and later moved to the north, where it engaged the enemy's cavalry and occupied a position commanding the road leading to Assinippi. On the arrival of the First Brigade most of it was deployed between the Eighth Infantry and the Ninth Infantry; and at 1 P.M. that date, on the completion of the maneuvers, the enemy were occupying Hanover Four Corners, while the division was attacking on a line west of there, extending from a point about a half mile southwest of Hanover Four Corners to a point a mile northwest of there, and covering all roads leading to the south, the west and the northwest. The division was well in hand, concentrated and ready to resume the fight the next day, and, as there remained only three days until our reinforcements arrived, and the enemy was over three days' march from Boston, at the rate he had been moving, I feel that, with our concentrated division in a position to dispute every step, it would have been impossible for him to have reached there.

Copies of all field orders, sample copy of letters to bicycle squad commanders and detached battalions, are attached to this report. Your office has been furnished with a copy of all orders and letters as issued.

INFANTRY.

The work of this arm during the entire maneuver was most commendable. It was called upon to make long and forced marches, and in every case responded. Advantage was taken of cover, and the fire discipline seemed to be excellent.

CAVALRY.

The squadron of cavalry was limited in numbers, but by its activity, aggressiveness and excellent handling did more than could have been reasonably expected of it, in view of the superior number of the enemy's cavalry.

ARTILLERY.

The country was not such as to lend itself to much use of the artillery, but the officers of the battalion of artillery were at all times most anxious to get their batteries into action, and took

advantage of every opportunity to do so. They were called upon to make long and rapid marches, and, with their horses taken from all classes of civil work, this was quite a task, which they creditably performed. The enthusiastic and efficient work of Battery A was most notable. As there were no machine guns with our division, Capt. J. H. Sherburne, Battery A Field Artillery, improvised two guns to replace machine guns. He obtained two one-pounders, each of which he placed on an automobile truck. These two guns were ubiquitous, and rendered most excellent service.

CHIEF OF STAFF.

The duties of Chief of Staff were most ably performed by Col. Edward H. Eldredge, M. V. M., retired. Colonel Eldredge is a man of unusual military ability, and during the entire maneuver his assistance, loyalty and efficiency were of the greatest help to me. The officers of the regular army who were attached to the division, by their advice and hard work rendered me valuable assistance, and I desire to express my hearty appreciation of it. They were Maj. S. L. Faison, Twenty-fourth Infantry, U. S. A.; Maj. A. I. Lasseigne, Fifth Infantry, U. S. A.; Capt. E. Wittenmyer, Fifth Infantry, U. S. A.; Capt. N. F. McClure, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A.; Capt. Robert C. Davis, Seventeenth Infantry A. D. C., U. S. A.; First Lieut. Sherman Miles, Field Artillery, U. S. A.

This is the fourth summer Captain Davis has been on duty with troops in Massachusetts. He has at all times been an inspiration, by presenting an example of what an enthusiastic, hard-working and devoted officer can accomplish with volunteers. His personality, capacity and happy faculty of leadership make him an officer peculiarly fitted to command State troops. I recommend that the Commander-in-Chief furnish the War Department a brief account of Captain Davis's service in Massachusetts, that the Federal government may be fully advised of his ability as an officer and his fitness to command.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb was assigned as Adjutant General of the division. He was charged with the preparation and distribution of all orders, letters, etc., and the supervision of the usual work of this department. He was assisted by two stenographers. This department was ably handled, and, though called upon at all hours of the day and night, responded most cheerfully and was most accurate.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The arrangements for the transportation of the troops to and from the maneuvers were made by the Quartermaster General, Gen. William B. Emery, and were most satisfactory. The troops all arrived at the designated points of detraining early in the day of August 14, 1909. On the completion of the maneuver they were returned, under his supervision, to their home stations. Due to the fact that on returning there was only a single-track railroad for the transportation of the entire division, there was necessarily more or less delay. This apparently was unavoidable, and the Quartermaster Department is to be commended for the excellent manner in which it performed its work during this tour. Maj. Albert L. Wyman, the division quartermaster, performed his duties in his usual efficient manner.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Before entering upon the maneuvers it was realized that to have men fight and march they must be well fed. The rationing of the troops was left entirely in the hands of the Commissary General, Gen. James G. White, who detailed Maj. A. Preston Chase as chief commissary of the division. The rations of the troops were commuted for August 14, 1909, and company commanders purchased their own rations for that date. In the beginning two supply depots were established, one at Bridgewater and one at South Hanson. The rations for the entire tour were purchased by the Commissary General and shipped to these points. They were held there in cars, ready to be moved at a moment's notice. On August 14, 1909, the troops were furnished with the dry components of the ration for the entire tour, also with bacon, canned corn beef and certain other components, so that in case of emergency they would be able to take care of themselves. After that, daily, fresh meat, bread and butter were issued. When practicable, the commissary wagon of each regiment went to one of the depots daily, and received the supplies. Those organizations who were too remote from the depots were supplied by means of two automobile trucks, which were capable of carrying three tons each, one being assigned to the Bridgewater depot and one to the South Hanson depot. These trucks were of the greatest value, and without them it would have been impossible to have supplied the troops daily, as above indicated. On the completion of the tour it was found that all the organi-

zations had been rationed as above described, which means that, literally, the Commissary Department “delivered the goods;” and too much credit cannot be given Major Chase for rationing a division which for seven days was constantly on the march, and covering great distances. I desire to express my great appreciation of his valuable services.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The health of the men during the week, under the unusually severe weather conditions, was excellent. In the entire division there were under one hundred cases treated, and these were mostly minor injuries, sore feet, etc. The division hospital was established first on the northeastern shore of Robbin Pond, and later moved to Whitman. One-half of the Ambulance Company Section was attached to each brigade. Each of the latter was supplied with one United States ambulance and four covered wagons for use as ambulances. They called at the station of each command once a day to transport the sick to the division hospital. During engagements, ambulance stations and first-aid stations were established by the brigade surgeons, and their locations communicated to the division surgeon. After each engagement the sick, or those suffering with any minor injuries, were taken to the division hospital. An automobile ambulance from the White Company was attached to the division hospital. This ambulance was used in doing all the transportation from the division to the base hospitals, in many cases collecting patients from the commands and from the field, and at intervals moving hospital property and tentage. Too high praise cannot be given for the work done by this automobile, and its kindly, cheerful driver. The chief surgeon of the division, Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins, under the supervision of the Surgeon General of the State, had entire control of the Medical Department of this division, and handled the situation in a satisfactory manner.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

A portion of the ammunition for the artillery was taken to the maneuvers by them. Two depots for the distribution of ammunition were established, one at Bridgewater and the other at Halifax. On August 14, 1909, the various organizations were given their first instalment of ammunition. This supply was carried in the men's belts and in the company wagons. In addition to this, the division ordnance officer held in reserve a certain

amount of ammunition at division headquarters; and during engagements, as the various organizations needed it, the ammunition was sent to them by automobiles. This was well done, so that at no time during the maneuvers were any organizations for any length of time short of ammunition.

SIGNAL CORPS.

As the division was to have the use of only one signal company, it was appreciated that the principal duty that it could be called upon to perform was to connect division headquarters with the various brigade, etc., headquarters. As the Signal Company did not have on hand any reel carts, these were made by members of the company, and were arranged to carry two miles of wire each. They served their purpose well, and enabled the details to lay wire with fair speed. It was believed that a balloon would be of great assistance to the defence. Arrangements were made with Dr. Richard Randall of North Adams to have the use of his balloon, the Greylock, of 22,500 cubic feet capacity. It was decided to use it as a captive balloon. The next question was, where to obtain the gas to fill the balloon. It was found that Brockton was the nearest point to the scene of the maneuvers, so the balloon was shipped to that point, and was placed in an open space on one side of the Brockton Gas Company's works at Monticello. One company of the Coast Artillery Corps was assigned as a guard. The balloon was inflated on the 15th of August, 1909, and with Dr. Randall as pilot, Capt. Harry G. Chase, chief signal officer, went up about 150 feet, but the gas did not have sufficient lifting force, and the ascension was for that reason unsuccessful. Another attempt was made on the 16th of August, 1909, but was unsuccessful, due to the cause above stated. The trouble seemed to be that the gas was too rich; and the chief signal officer, after consulting with an expert, decided to make a different kind of gas. This gas proved to be what was needed, and on August 17, 1909, Captain Chase made a successful ascension to a height of 700 feet. A higher altitude was not attempted, as the fog prevented clear seeing. Further use of the balloon could not be made, on account of its breaking away in the storm of the 17th of August, 1909. The loss of the balloon was most unfortunate, as its use would undoubtedly have been of the greatest assistance to the division.

The Signal Company was called upon for duty at all hours of

the day and night, and, due to there being only one company in the division, its work was most arduous. It is to be congratulated for the great assistance it gave division headquarters, and for its conscientious hard work.

During the entire maneuver the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company aided, in every way at its disposal, in establishing communication over its lines. All military business was sent free of charge, and every employee seemed willing to help us.

It was demonstrated in these maneuvers that the automobile is one of the most necessary articles at a division headquarters. The White Company furnished us with three of their steamers. These automobiles were in constant use, day and night, over unimproved roads, in wet and dry weather. Whenever called upon they were always ready, and without them it would have been utterly impossible to have delivered the orders or to have kept in constant touch with the various elements of the long line, which the defense necessarily held.

Lieut. Col. John E. Spencer, Second Corps Cadets, was assigned as fire marshal for the division, and appropriate orders were issued, detailing deputy fire marshals in each organization, with a certain number of men to assist them. It was feared that, due to the dry season which ordinarily prevails at this time of year, there would be many fires, so every precaution was taken to handle them if they occurred. Only three or four fires occurred during the week, and those were promptly handled by the division fire marshal. Due to the rain storm that occurred early in the week, the danger from fire was greatly lessened.

The work of the division was handicapped by a lack of proper maps of the territory. Prior to the maneuvers an effort was made to secure such maps, but on account of the great expense, and the fact that it was understood the maps were to be furnished by the chief umpire, nothing was done in a general way, and the maps used were individual maps. Owing to some error, the maps furnished by the chief umpire did not reach the division for distribution until Tuesday, August 17.

In conclusion, I would state that these maneuvers were of the greatest value to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; and we are all greatly indebted to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, U. S. Army, who conceived the idea of them and carried them through to a successful issue. We learned many lessons, and,

while it was demonstrated that we still have much to learn, as division commander I commend the excellent work performed by the officers and men, to whom I hereby give all praise and credit for the way they marched, fought and underwent hardships, and my personal thanks for the loyal manner in which they responded to my orders.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM A. PEW, Jr.,
Brigadier General, M. V. M.

BLUE ARMY.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIRST CORPS.

ROSTER (OF OFFICERS.)

Brig. Gen. William A. Pew, Jr., commanding.
Maj. S. L. Faison, U. S. A.
Capt. Robert C. Davis, U. S. A.
Col. Edward H. Eldredge, Chief of Staff.
Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Adjutant General.
First Lieut. Malcolm Seymour, Aid-de-Camp.
First Lieut. J. Wallace Bragdon, Aid-de-Camp.
Lient. Col. E. W. M. Bailey, Inspector General.
Brig. Gen. William C. Rogers, Judge Advocate, Provost Marshal.
Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Chief Quartermaster.
Maj. A. Preston Chase, Chief Commissary.
Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins, Chief Surgeon.
Maj. John M. Portal, Chief Ordnance Officer.
Lient. Col. John E. Spencer, Fire Marshal.
Capt. Harry G. Chase, Chief Signal Officer.
Lient. Col. Frank A. Graves, Assistant Inspector.
Capt. Charles E. Stearns, Assistant Quartermaster.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster.
First Lieut. Robert Robertson, Assistant to Chief Commissary.

TROOPS.

Division Hospital.
Signal Company.
First Corps Cadets.
Second Corps Cadets.
First Squadron Cavalry.
First Battalion Field Artillery.

DIVISION HOSPITAL.

Capt. George Osgood, commanding.
First. Lieut. Irving T. Cutter.

SIGNAL COMPANY.

Captain, detailed.

First Lieut. Frank P. Edwards, commanding.

First Lieut. S. Stewart Smith.

First Lieut. Everett C. Dodge.

FIRST CORPS CADETS.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff:—*

Lieut. Col. Thomas Talbot, commanding.

First Lieut. William B. Stearns, Adjutant.

Maj. Franklin L. Joy, Deputy Fire Marshal.

Maj. William R. P. Emerson, Surgeon.

First Lieut. William T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon.

Capt. Alfred J. Rowan, Paymaster.

Second Lieut. Eugene H. Clapp, Quartermaster and Commissary.

First Lieut. Porter B. Chase, Chief of Bicycle Squad.

Second Lieut. Harold W. Estey, Acting Ordnance Officer.

Company B:—

Capt. Charles H. Cole.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Leon F. Foss.

Company C:—

Capt. Edward H. Hoyt.

First Lieut. Freeman Hinekley.

Second Lieut. John F. Osborn.

Company A:—

Capt. John Lavalley.

First Lieut. Holton B. Perkins.

Second Lieut. Reginald E. Bird.

Company D:—

Capt. William S. Simmons.

First Lieut. Joshua Atwood, 3d.

Second lieutenant, detailed.

SECOND CORPS CADETS.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff:—*

Maj. Charles F. Ropes, commanding.

First Lieut. Lawrence W. Jenkins, Adjutant.

Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, Paymaster.

First Lieut. Benjamin F. Sturgis, Assistant Surgeon.

Second Lieut. George C. Farrington, Quartermaster and Commissary.

First Lieut. Harry S. Perkins, Acting Ordnance Officer.

First Lieut. Eugene R. Redmond, Chief of Bicycle Squad.

First Lieut. Nathaniel R. Very, Deputy Fire Marshal.

Company A:—

Capt. Edward T. Graham.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Charles A. Peck.

Company B:—

Capt. Frank S. Perkins.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Clarence S. Gray.

Company C:—

Capt. James N. Clark.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. W. Everett Hoyt.

Company D:—

Captain, detailed.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Daniel C. Fitz.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

Roster (of Officers).

Staff:—

Maj. William A. Perrins, commanding.

Maj. John Bigelow, Jr., U. S. A., retired.

Maj. Christopher Harrison, Engineer Corps.

Capt. N. T. McClure, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A.

Capt. A. M. Blinn, Pay Department and Fire Marshal.

Capt. James T. Adams, Medical Department.

First Lieut. John W. Hall, Adjutant.

First Lieut. Wm. N. Tenny, Medical Department.

Second Lieut. Morton F. Sanborn, Quartermaster, Commissary and Ordnance Officer.

Dr. Arthur W. May, Veterinarian.

Troop A:—

Capt. John S. Barrows.

First Lieut. Charles B. Appleton.

Second Lieut. John Kenny.

Troop B:—

Capt. John A. L. Blake.

First Lieut. S. Huntington Wolcott.

Second Lieut. Benjamin S. Blake.

Troop D:—

Capt. Charles A. Schmitz.
First Lieut. William A. Swan.
Second Lieut. Frank F. Googins.

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff:—*

Maj. Charles F. Sargent, commanding.
Capt. Charles A. Salisbury, Adjutant.
Second Lieut. Nicholas J. Skerrett, Quartermaster and Commissary.
Dr. George S. Fuller, Veterinarian.
First Lieut. John F. J. Herbert, Deputy Fire Marshal.
First Lieut. Sherman Miles, U. S. A.

Battery A:—

Capt. John H. Sherburne.
First Lieut. Richard K. Hale.
First lieutenant, on leave.
Second Lieut. Roger D. Swaim.
Second Lieut. Norton Wigglesworth.

Battery B:—

Capt. Edward W. Wheeler.
First Lieut. Nicholas J. Smith.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Walter J. Cookson.
Second Lieut. Arthur P. Trombly.

Battery C:—

Capt. Urban W. Marshall.
First Lieut. Alexander MacGregor.
First Lieut. Ernest O. Dick.
Second Lieut. Louis S. Cox.
Second Lieut. George T. Stansfield.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE.

ROSTER (OF OFFICERS).

Col. Frederick E. Pierce, commanding.
Capt. E. Wittenmyer, U. S. A.
First Lieut. Ambrose Clogher, Aid-de-Camp.
First Lieut. John P. Davis, Aid-de-Camp.
Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Adjutant General.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster.
Maj. Joseph N. Willcutt, Commissary.

Maj. Thomas J. Hammond, Ordnance Officer.

Maj. Walter A. Smith, Surgeon.

First Lieut. Henry J. FitzSimmons, Ambulance Officer.

TROOPS.

Second Regiment Infantry.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Coast Artillery Corps.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE.

Roster (of Officers).

Staff:—

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Gray, commanding.

Maj. William C. Hayes, First Battalion.

Maj. Phineas L. Rider, Second Battalion.

Maj. Albert G. Beckmann, Third Battalion.

First Lieut. Delavan R. Nichols, Battalion Adjutant.

First Lieut. Chester W. French, Battalion Adjutant.

First Lieut. Herbert P. Ward, Battalion Adjutant.

Capt. Bert F. Nichols, Quartermaster.

Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon.

Capt. Abram C. Williams, Assistant Surgeon.

First Lieut. Perley T. Comey, Assistant Surgeon.

Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster.

Capt. Arthur A. Brigham, Commissary.

Second Lieut. Herbert N. Kelly, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.

Second Lieut. Herbert C. Hill, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.

Second Lieut. Harry C. Martin, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.

Rev. Walter S. Danker, Chaplain.

Capt. Theodore R. Geisel, Ordnance Officer (Acting Adjutant).

First Lieut. William Stevenson, commanding Bicycle Squad.

Second Lieut. William O'Brien, Fire Marshal.

First Battalion.

Company F:—

Capt. John Nicholson.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Walter E. Warren.

Company D:—

Capt. Alfred F. Foote.

First Lieut. Alexander MacDonald.

Second Lieut. Harry E. Root.

Company G:—

Capt. Leyden.

First Lieut. Jeremiah F. Scully.

Second Lieut. George E. Easton.

Company B:—

Captain, detailed with State team.

First Lieut. William Butement (commanding Company B).

Second Lieut. Harry C. Wakefield.

*Second Battalion.**Company A:—*

Capt. Edwin G. Barrett.

First Lieut. Frederick H. Lucke.

Second Lieut. Archie F. Murray.

Company H:—

Capt. Harry C. Young.

First Lieut. Clarence E. Smith.

Second Lieut. Frederick A. Quigley.

Company C:—

Capt. Herbert H. Warren.

First lieutenant, detailed.

Second Lieut. Lewis M. McCallum.

Company K:—

Capt. Winifred Saben.

First Lieut. George A. Roberts.

Second Lieut. Walter A. Smith.

*Third Battalion.**Company E:—*

Capt. Harry L. Doane.

First Lieut. Eugene F. Davison.

Second Lieut. Robert H. Anderson.

Company I:—

Capt. Charles S. Riley.

First Lieut. Daniel N. Rust.

Second Lieut. Grover C. Squier.

Company L:—

Capt. Harold H. Flower.

First Lieut. George H. Stearns.

Second Lieut. Philip H. Ball.

Company M:—

Capt. James T. Potter.

First Lieut. Grant.

Second lieutenant, detailed.

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff: —*

Col. George H. Priest, commanding.
Lient. Col. C. H. Cook, First Battalion.
Maj. W. E. Sweetser, Second Battalion.
Maj. H. W. Damon, Third Battalion.
Capt. William H. Dolan, Adjutant.
Capt. L. G. Hunton, Commissary, Acting Quartermaster.
First Lient. F. M. Kendall, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lient. G. M. Downs, Battalion Adjutant.
Second Lient. Harry Hunter, Battalion Commissary.
Second Lient. P. D. Forbush, Battalion Commissary, Acting
Regimental Commissary.
Rev. W. F. Dusseault, Chaplain.
Maj. J. S. Hart, Surgeon.
Capt. E. L. Fiske, Assistant Surgeon.
First Lient. E. D. Towle, Assistant Surgeon.
Capt. C. T. Kittredge, Paymaster.
First Lient. C. E. Akeley, Bicycle Corps.
First Lient. F. F. Ireland, Battalion Commissary.
First Lient. J. F. Coburn, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lient. G. W. Petersen, Aid-de-Camp.
First Lient. J. P. Davis, Aid-de-Camp.
Second Lient. D. A. Bishop, Deputy Fire Marshal.
Second Lient. H. C. McMasters, Ordnance Officer.

*First Battalion.**Company B: —*

Capt. Frank V. Gilson.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lient. Charles T. Savage.

Company D: —

Capt. Jeremiah J. McDowell.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lient. Joseph H. McDowell.

Company I: —

Capt. Ralph B. Petersen.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lient. Albertus L. Dakin.

Company L: —

Capt. William B. Gould, Jr.
First Lient. William D. Carpenter.
Second Lient. Joseph G. Holmes.

*Second Battalion.**Company A:—*

Capt. John H. McMahon.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Edward J. Connelly.

Company G:—

Capt. Gardner W. Pearson.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second lieutenant, absent.

Company H:—

Capt. Duncan M. Stewart.
First Lieut. T. A. Ireland.
Second lieutenant, vacant.

Company G:—

Capt. Walter R. Jeyes.
First Lieut. Thomas W. Doyle.
Second lieutenant, detailed Lowell train.

*Third Battalion.**Company F:—*

Capt. Franklin G. Taylor.
First Lieut. Elden L. Holt.
Second lieutenant detailed.

Company K:—

Capt. James N. Greig.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company M:—

Capt. William G. Pond.
First Lieut. Ernest M. Draper.
Second Lieut. Elbert M. Crockett.

Company E:—

Capt. George W. Sullivan.
First Lieut. Francis J. Ganaway.
Second lieutenant, vacant.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.

*Roster (of Officers).**Field and Staff:—*

Col. Charles P. Nutter, commanding.
Lieut. Col. Walter E. Lombard.
Maj. George F. Quinby.
Maj. Norris O. Danforth.
Maj. Frederick S. Howes.
Capt. E. Dwight Fullerton, Adjutant.

Capt. Marshall S. Holbrook, Quartermaster.

Capt. John B. Hanscom, Engineer, Fire Marshal and Ordnance Officer.

First Lieut. James E. Totten, Battalion Adjutant.

First Lieut. Frederick L. Woods, Battalion Adjutant.

First Lieut. Whipple F. Smith, Battalion Adjutant.

Second Lieut. Calvin S. Tilden, Battalion Commissary.

Rev. George Winthrop Sargent, Chaplain.

Department Staff Officers detailed to Corps:—

Maj. Harry H. Hartung, Surgeon.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster.

Capt. Fred W. Allen, Ordnance Officer.

Capt. Dunlop P. Penhallow, Assistant Surgeon.

First Lieut. Irving J. Walker, Assistant Surgeon.

First Company:—

Capt. Joseph H. Frothingham.

First Lieut. David H. Fogg.

Second Lieut. Frederick A. Estes.

Second Company:—

Capt. Conrad M. Garlach.

First Lieut. Albert L. Kendall.

Second Lieut. George B. Stebbins.

Third Company:—

Capt. Frank S. Wilson.

First Lieut. Thomas B. McLaughlin, Jr.

Second Lieut. Carroll R. Sawyer.

Fourth Company:—

Capt. William Stitt.

First Lieut. Gilbert G. Southworth.

Second Lieut. John A. Stitt.

Fifth Company:—

Capt. William Renfrew.

First Lieut. John E. Brewer.

Second Lieut. Bertie E. Grant.

Sixth Company:—

Capt. Benjamin B. Shedd.

First Lieut. Herbert E. Lombard.

Second Lieut. Alonzo F. Woodside.

Seventh Company:—

Capt. Arthur E. Hall.

First Lieut. George M. King.

Second Lieut. C. Warren Leach.

Eighth Company:—

Capt. Olin D. Dickerman.

First Lieut. Harry J. Kane.

Second Lieut. Frank A. Young.

Ninth Company: —

Capt. Alonzo K. Corwell.
First Lieut. Frank A. D. Bullard.
Second Lieut. Edwin G. Hopkins.

Tenth Company: —

Capt. George E. Horton.
First Lieut. Samuel B. Sampson.
Second Lieut. Charles H. Edson.

Eleventh Company: —

Capt. Frederick M. Whiting.
First Lieut. William F. Abbott.
Second Lieut. Alexander L. Goldstein.

Twelfth Company: —

Capt. David Fuller.
First Lieut. Harry A. Skinner.
Second lieutenant, vacant.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE.

ROSTER (OF OFFICERS).

Col. William H. Donovan commanding.
Maj. Lassaigue, U. S. A.
Lieut. Col. Thomas D. Barroll, Adjutant General.
First Lieut. William J. Keville, Aid-de-Camp.
First Lieut. Harry W. Soule, Aid-de-Camp.
Capt. Daniel J. Murphy, Quartermaster.
Maj. Charles H. Keene, Surgeon.
Capt. E. A. Cunningham, Ambulance Company Section.
First Lieut. Calvin B. Faunce, Jr., Ambulance Company Section.

TROOPS.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Ninth Regiment Infantry.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff: —*

Col. William H. Oakes, commanding.
Lieut. Col. Willis W. Stover.
Maj. Willard C. Butler, Fire Marshal.
Maj. Francis Meredith, Jr.
Maj. Frank F. Cutting.
Capt. P. J. McNamara, Quartermaster.
Capt. John D. Nichols, Commissary.
Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster.

Capt. Stephen G. Roblin, Chaplain.
First Lieut. H. D. Cormerais, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. G. A. Wardwell, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. William W. Wade, Battalion Adjutant.
Second Lieut. E. F. Flanders, Battalion Quartermaster.
Second Lieut. Knight, Battalion Quartermaster.
Second Lieut. F. E. Webb, Battalion Quartermaster.
Capt. E. B. Pratt, Adjutant.
Capt. Hennesey, retired, Ordnance Officer.
Capt. Robbins, Bicycle Squad.

Company A:—

Capt. William H. Wilson.
First Lieut. Augustus P. Coleman.
Second Lieut. Frederick Irving.

Company B:—

Capt. James D. Weir.
First Lieut. John L. Stevens.
Second Lieut. James D. Coady.

Company C:—

Capt. George F. Guilford.
First Lieut. George H. Daniels.
Second Lieut. George S. Coulter.

Company D:—

Capt. Charles H. Robbins.
First lieutenant, vacant.
Second Lieut. Arthur R. Gledhill.

Company E:—

Capt. Orville J. Whitney.
First Lieut. Albert C. Gray.
Second Lieut. Robert M. Magee.

Company F:—

Capt. Clifford E. Hamilton.
First Lieut. John F. Williams.
Second Lieut. Sidney E. Brown.

Company G:—

Capt. Thomas McCarthy.
First Lieut. J. Edward Graham.
Second Lieut. Frederick C. Kean.

Company H:—

Capt. George T. Latimer.
First Lieut. Philip B. Bruce.
Second Lieut. Fred. L. Whiting.

Company I:—

Capt. Lawrence W. Cook.
First Lieut. Thomas F. Williams.
Second Lieut. George S. Holbrook.

Company K:—

Capt. Walter L. Bouvé.
First Lieut. Elmer L. Curtis.
Second Lieut. Ernest E. Lincoln.

Company L:—

Capt. Henry C. Bacon.
First Lieut. James H. Mann.
Second Lieut. Joseph C. Jacobs.

Company M:—

Capt. Harry C. Moore.
First lieutenant, vacant.
Second Lieut. Fred B. Dawes.

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff:—*

Col. E. Leroy Sweetser, commanding.
Maj. Charles H. Cutler, First Battalion.
Maj. George I. Canfield, Second Battalion.
Maj. William H. Perry, Third Battalion.
Capt. Harry L. Brown, Adjutant.
Capt. Charles S. Clark, Quartermaster.
Capt. H. Bert Knowles, Commissary..
Capt. Edgar C. Holt, Bicycle Squad.
Capt. Perry L. Burrill, Ordnance Department.
Maj. Frank P. Williams, Surgeon.
Capt. Robert Forster, Assistant Surgeon.
Rev. Howard Key Bartow, Chaplain.
First Lieut. C. Frederick Lyman, Bicycle Squad.
First Lieut. George S. Penney, Acting Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. James J. Ingoldsby, Deputy Fire Marshal.
First Lieut. Herbert R. Hutchinson, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. Charles T. Cahill, Battalion Adjutant.
Second Lieut. H. Douglas Campbell, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.
Second Lieut. Harry P. Ripley, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.
Second Lieut. Robert F. Hayden, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary.

*First Battalion.**Company F:—*

Capt. Harry B. Campbell.
First Lieut. Ralph D. Hood.
Second Lieut. Fred. H. Whittier.

Company E:—

Capt. William J. Green.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Joseph O. Proctor, Jr.

Company C:—

Capt. Ralph M. Smith.
First Lieut. Harris G. Lindh.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company A:—

Capt. George T. Jones.
First Lieut. Thomas F. Brown.
Second Lieut. William B. Taylor.

*Second Battalion.**Company L:—*

Captain, detailed.
First Lieut. Peter Graham.
Second lieutenant, vacant.

Company B:—

Capt. George A. Kyle.
First Lieut. Lewis P. Sawin.
Second Lieut. Bernard M. Berry.

Company K:—

Capt. William C. Blake.
First Lieut. Frank B. Runey.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company M:—

Capt. Joseph E. Wiley.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Charles A. Ranlett.

*Third Battalion.**Company G:—*

Capt. Frank S. Elliott.
First Lieut. James H. Malonson.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company D:—

Capt. Charles T. Hilliker.
First Lieut. Thomas J. Cobey.
Second Lieut. William W. Cann.

Company I:—

Capt. William C. Jones.
First Lieut. George E. Hanson.
Second Lieut. Charles G. Frost.

Company H:—

Capt. Charles A. Dawson.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Benjamin D. Hodges.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE.

*Roster (of Officers).**Staff:—*

Lieut. Col. John J. Sullivan, commanding.
Maj. George F. H. Murray, First Battalion.
Maj. William J. Casey, Second Battalion.
Maj. John H. Dunn, Third Battalion.
Capt. Asa L. Phelps, Adjutant.
Capt. James L. Molloy, Quartermaster.
Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster.
Maj. James E. McGourty, Surgeon.
Capt. Patrick F. Butler, Assistant Surgeon.
First Lieut. Frederick L. Bogan, Assistant Surgeon.
First Lieut. George H. Nee, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. Thomas F. Sullivan, Battalion Adjutant.
First Lieut. Martin J. Healey, Battalion Adjutant.
Second Lieut. John W. Mahoney, Acting Commissary.
Second Lieut. William L. Ford, Battalion Quartermaster.
Second Lieut. William L. Conrad, Battalion Quartermaster.
Second Lieut. James B. Connelly, Battalion Quartermaster.
Rev. James Lee, Chaplain.
Second Lieut. William H. Sullivan, Company C, Commander
Bicycle Squad.
First Lieut. Thomas F. Foley, Company G, Fire Marshal.

*First Battalion.**Company E:—*

Capt. John J. Barry.
First Lieut. Joseph P. Galvin.
Second Lieut. Daniel J. Canty.

Company I:—

Capt. James A. Cully.
First Lieut. Christopher F. Lee.
Second Lieut. Leo. F. Monahan.

Company B:—

Capt. John J. Hickey.
First Lieut. Michael F. Smart.
Second Lieut. George H. Manks.

Company H: —

Capt. Francis J. Odermatt.
First Lieut. Joseph T. McWeeney.
Second Lieut. John A. Scribner.

*Second Battalion.**Company L: —*

Capt. John F. Kenealy.
First Lieut. James F. Hickey.
Second Lieut. Jeremiah J. Healy.

Company C: —

Capt. Daniel P. Sullivan.
First Lieut. Nathan F. Ayer.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company A: —

Capt. Edward L. Logan.
First Lieut. Hugh J. Maguire.
Second Lieut. Thomas F. Murphy.

Company D: —

Capt. John J. Dwyer.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Herbert S. M. Layden.

*Third Battalion.**Company M: —*

Capt. Phillip McNulty.
First Lieut. Bernard F. McArdle.
Second lieutenant, absent.

Company F: —

Capt. Frank L. Donovan.
First Lieut. Martin J. Foley.
Second lieutenant, detailed.

Company K: —

Capt. Edward J. Scanlon.
First Lieut. Peter F. Connelly.
Second lieutenant, vacant.

Company G: —

Capt. John F. Hurley.
First lieutenant, detailed.
Second Lieut. Patrick F. Bowen.

GENERAL SITUATION.

On August 10, immediately following an unexpected severance of diplomatic relations, war was declared between a strong European power (Red) and the United States (Blue).

On August 11 the (Blue) North Atlantic battleship fleet, after a severe engagement with a superior (Red) fleet off the Maine coast was defeated and scattered; the remnants of the crippled Blue fleet took refuge in Portland and Portsmouth harbors, and are now blockaded by the victorious Red fleet. Command of the North Atlantic Ocean has been secured by the Red.

SPECIAL SITUATION, BLUE.

The main Blue Army is mobilizing as rapidly as possible, and Albany, N. Y., has been designated as its point of concentration.

On August 10 Gen. William A. Pew, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, was assigned to the command of the First Division, First Corps, Blue Army, constituting the coast guard for the district of Boston.

On August 12 General Pew received the following letter of instructions:—

HEADQUARTERS BLUE ARMY, ALBANY, N. Y.,
August 12, 1909, 11 P.M.

Gen. WILLIAM A. PEW, *Commanding First Division, First Corps, Blue Army, Coast Guard for District of Boston.*

GENERAL:—It is reliably reported that the enemy is preparing to follow up his naval victory by making a combined land and naval attack upon our seacoast fortifications, at some point between Narragansett, R. I., and Portland, Me. One of our scout cruisers has reported by wireless that at dusk to-day a hostile fleet, conveying a number of transports, was moving south about twenty miles east of Cape Cod. He could give no further information as to the strength of the fleet or the number of the transports.

Our mobilization is not yet complete; our army is concentrating as rapidly as mobilized. No additional troops will be available to support you for ten days, but upon completion of our concentration you will be reinforced by our entire main army.

It is desired that you advance to the line Adamsdale—Attleborough—East Norton—North Raynham—Bridgewater—Silver Lake—Kingston not later than midnight, August 14, and that you hold yourself in

readiness to operate against the enemy wherever he may appear. After reaching the designated line your further operations will be left entirely to your discretion.

Very respectfully,

K,

Major General, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS MASSACHUSETTS PROVISIONAL DIVISION, BLUE ARMY,
BOSTON, MASS., August 14, 1909, 10 A.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 1.

1. A fleet of hostile transports is reported in Buzzards Bay preparing to land troops of all arms, with a view of marching on Boston.

2. This division will proceed by rail, and take up a position in readiness along the line Scotland-Paper Mill Village-Halifax-North Plympton road.

3a. Two troops First Squadron Cavalry will proceed to a point one mile southwest of Scotland, go into camp, and patrol all roads leading west and south for a distance of two miles.

One troop First Squadron Cavalry will proceed to a point on the Paper Mill Village-Stump Pond Road, one-quarter mile due south of Robbin Pond, and act as division headquarters guard.

b. The First Battalion Field Artillery will proceed to the south side of Robbin Pond, and go into camp near division headquarters.

c. The First Brigade will proceed to a point about one-half mile due east of Paper Mill Village, go into camp and carefully outpost its position.

The Second Brigade will proceed to a point one-half mile northeast of Halifax, in the vicinity of Monponsett Pond, go into camp, and carefully outpost its position.

The First Corps Cadets will proceed to the south side of Robbin Pond, go into camp near division headquarters, and carefully outpost its position.

The Second Corps Cadets will proceed to the south side of Robbin Pond, go into camp near division headquarters, and carefully outpost its position.

d. The Signal Company will proceed to a point on the Paper Mill Village-Stump Pond road one-quarter mile due south of Robbin Pond, go into camp at division headquarters, and will at once connect, by wire, these headquarters with the headquarters of First and Second brigades.

4. The baggage trains will accompany their organizations.

The ammunition train will proceed to a point on the Paper Mill Village-Stump Pond road one-quarter mile due south of Robbin Pond, at division headquarters.

The division hospital will be established on the northeastern shore of Robbin Pond. One platoon Ambulance Company Section will be attached to the First Brigade and one platoon to the Second Brigade.

5. The division headquarters will be established on the Paper Mill Village-Stump Pond road, at a point one-quarter mile due south of Robbin Pond. Messages and reports will be sent there.

Second in command, Col. William H. Donovan, Ninth Infantry, M. V. M.

By command of Brigadier General Pew.

OFFICIAL:

MORTON E. COBB,
Adjutant General.

EDWARD H. ELDREDGE,
Colonel, Chief of Staff.

Copy to the commanders of Blue Army, brigades, First Corps Cadets, Second Corps Cadets, First Battalion Field Artillery, Cavalry Squadron, division hospital, Signal Company and division staff, and Ambulance Company Section.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIRST CORPS, BLUE ARMY,
ONE-QUARTER MILE SOUTH ROBBIN POND, August 15, 1909, 9 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 2.

1. A hostile Red force of all arms is reported to have landed at New Bedford, August 14, 1909. Their cavalry patrols have been seen south of Weir. One squadron of their cavalry is reported in the vicinity of South Middleborough, three troops of their cavalry and three companies of their infantry in the vicinity of Wareham. No further information has been received. All bridges on the Taunton River south of Taunton inclusive have been destroyed by our forces. The bridges across the Taunton River at East Taunton and one mile east of that have been prepared for destruction, and may be readily destroyed.

Our Blue Army is now mobilizing at Albany, N. Y. No additional troops will be available to support us until August 22, 1909.

2. This division will advance and occupy defensive positions along the line Taunton-East Taunton-Middleborough-Namasket-East Middleborough-North Carver-Little Pond-Plymouth, will patrol well to the front, and will make a stubborn resistance, taking the offensive locally wherever able.

3. (a) The First Battalion Field Artillery will remain in its present camp one-quarter mile south of Robbin Pond, holding itself in readiness to support our advance line.

(b) The First Brigade, less two companies Coast Artillery Corps, will advance at 5 A.M., August 16, 1909, to the line of its detached battalions from Titicut to Titicut Station, and will defend the section East Taunton-Middleborough-Namasket, inclusive.

The brigade headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps less two companies, and one battalion Second Infantry, will advance to the position of the detached battalions Second Infantry, at a point on the Bridgewater-Titicut road, one-quarter mile north of the intersection of this road with the Taunton River. The two battalions Sixth Infantry will advance to the position of their detached battalion at a point on the Bridgewater-Namasket road one-quarter mile northwest of the intersection of this road and the Taunton River. One company Coast Artillery Corps will remain at Brockton, guarding the balloon station. One company Coast Artillery Corps will be at division headquarters as a guard. One battalion Second Infantry will remain in the vicinity of Forge Pond.

The Second Brigade will advance at 5 A.M., August 16, 1909, to the line of its detached battalion at the northwest edge of the Great Cedar Swamp, where Bartlett Brook enters same, South Halifax-Plympton-Little Pond, and will defend the section Namasket-East Middleborough-North Carver-Little Pond-Plymouth, inclusive.

The brigade headquarters and two battalions of the Eighth Infantry will advance to the position of the detached battalion at South Halifax. One battalion Fifth Infantry will advance to Plympton. The battalion of Fifth Infantry now at Plympton will advance to the vicinity of Clear Pond.

Two battalions Ninth Infantry and one battalion Fifth Infantry will advance to the position of the detached battalion Ninth Infantry at northwest edge of Great Cedar Swamp, near Bartlett's Brook.

Brigade commanders will send forward companies and patrols to the fronts, covering the section which they are to defend, and will promptly transmit all information received to these headquarters.

(c) The First Corps Cadets, the Second Corps Cadets, the First Battalion Field Artillery and Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, will constitute the reserve. The above-named troops will remain in their present positions, one-quarter mile south of Robbin Pond.

(d) The headquarters First Squadron Cavalry and Troop D, First Squadron Cavalry, will advance at 5 A.M., August 16, 1909, to the position of Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry, in the vicinity of Forge Pond, and will defend the section from Taunton to East Taunton, both inclusive, sending their patrols as far to the front as possible.

(e) The Signal Company will remain in its present position at division headquarters, one-quarter mile south of Robbin Pond, and at 5 A.M., August 16, 1909, will connect these headquarters with the headquarters of the First and Second Brigades.

(f) The bicycle squads, starting at 5 A.M., August 16, 1909, will send their reports through brigade headquarters to division headquarters, and will be under the direction and control of the several brigade commanders.

4. The baggage trains will accompany their organization. The field hospital will remain at its present position on the northeastern shore of Robbin Pond. One platoon Ambulance Company Section will accompany each brigade. The division ammunition train will remain at division headquarters, one-quarter mile south of Robbin Pond.

5. The division commander and headquarters will remain at their present position, one-quarter mile south of Robbin Pond. Messages and reports will be sent there.

Second in command, Col. William H. Donovan, Ninth Infantry.

By command of Brigadier General Pew,

EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE,

Colonel, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

MORTON E. COBB,

Adjutant General.

Copy to the commanding officer Blue Army, brigades, First Corps Cadets, Second Corps Cadets, First Battalion Field Artillery, Cavalry Squadron, division hospital, Signal Company, division staff and Ambulance Company Section.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHED FIRST DIVISION FIRST CORPS, BLUE ARMY,
SOUTH END NIPPENICKET POND, August 15, 1909, 7.30 A.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 1.

Troops:—

(a) Independent cavalry:—

Captain Blake, Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry (less 1 officer, 1 sergeant, 12 troopers).

(b) Advance guard:—

Captain Foote, 2 mounted orderlies and Company D, Second Infantry.

(c) Main body, in order of march:—

Officer and squad, Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry; Company F, Second Infantry; 3 motor cycles, Second Infantry; 1 motor cycle, Battery A, Field Artillery; machine gun platoon, Battery A, Field Artillery; 1 platoon, Battery A, Field Artillery; Companies B and G, Second Infantry; detached field hospital.

1. A large hostile force of all arms disembarked at New Bedford, August 14, 1909, at 10 A.M.

Our division will remain in its present position.

A friendly detachment will occupy Titicut and a troop of cavalry Scotland.

The Bicycle Corps of the Second Corps.

Cadets will patrol the west side of Taunton River from Weir to Berkeley bridge.

A detachment in automobiles, under command of Captain Cole, First Corps Cadets, will depart from the south end of Nippenicket Pond *via* Taunton and Somerset Avenue, to destroy Berkeley bridge.

2. This detachment will support the detachment sent to destroy Berkeley bridge, and will destroy all bridges north of Berkeley bridge exclusive to the East Taunton bridge and will prepare the East Taunton bridge and the bridge about one and one-half miles east of it for destruction.

3. (a) The independent cavalry will move rapidly from cross roads at the southeast corner of Nippenicket Pond at 8 o'clock A.M., August 15, 1909, *via* Pleasant Street, Taunton and Somerset Avenue to the Berkeley bridge.

(b) The advance guard will precede the main body by 500 yards, and halt at the junction of Bridge Street and Somerset Avenue.

(c) The main body will depart from the cross roads at the southeast corner of Nippenicket Pond, and march *via* Pleasant Street to Taunton.

4. The field train, escorted by a sergeant and 4 troopers of Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry, will follow the main body at a distance of one and one-quarter miles. The machine gun trucks will carry material for destroying bridges.

I shall be at the head of the main body.

FRANK A. GRAVES,
Lieutenant Colonel, Eighth Infantry,
Commanding Detachment.

Copy to commanding officer, First Division, First Corps, Blue Army; verbally to commanders of infantry, cavalry, artillery and automobile detachments.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIRST CORPS, BLUE ARMY,
ONE-QUARTER MILE SOUTH ROBBIN POND, August 17, 1909, 11.45 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 3.

1. Reports indicate that the entire force of the enemy is concentrated in the vicinity of the Green-East Middleborough, with its cavalry at the Green.

2. This division will concentrate and make a stubborn resistance on the line South Halifax-Plympton.

3. (a) Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, will proceed rapidly at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, to Plympton, *via* North Plympton, and make a stubborn resistance.

Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry, will proceed at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, to State Farm, and there join Troop D, same squadron, and

under command of Maj. W. A. Perrins, First Squadron Cavalry, cover the withdrawal of the First Brigade as far as South Hanson, where it will go into camp.

(b) The First Brigade, less two companies Coast Artillery Corps, will assemble and withdraw to South Hanson, where brigade headquarters will be established.

The Second Company Coast Artillery Corps, at 6 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed with the headquarters baggage to South Hanson.

The Third Company Coast Artillery Corps, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed to South Hanson and rejoin its command.

(c) The Second Brigade headquarters will be established at the intersection of the Stump Pond-North Plympton road and Monponset Street.

Major Cutting's battalion Fifth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will withdraw to the vicinity of Plympton.

Major Meredith's battalion Fifth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will withdraw to the vicinity of Plympton.

Major Butler's battalion Fifth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly, *via* South Street, Hayward street and Centre Street, to Town Hall, about one mile North of Plympton.

Major Cutler's battalion Eighth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will withdraw rapidly to the vicinity of South Halifax, and act as a support for the remainder of the Eighth Infantry, less two companies.

Company L, Eighth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the vicinity of Plympton, and make a stubborn resistance.

Company I, Eighth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed to Plympton, and make a stubborn resistance.

Major Casey's battalion Ninth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the junction of Monponset Street and the Stump Pond-North Plympton road.

Major Dunn's battalion Ninth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the junction of Monponset Street and the Stump Pond-North Plympton road.

Major Murray's battalion Ninth Infantry, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the junction of Monponset Street and the Stump Pond-North Plympton road.

(d) The First and Second Corps Cadets, under command of Lieut. Col. Thomas Talbot, First Corps Cadets, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the vicinity of North Plympton, and act as a reserve for the troops at Plympton.

The bicycle squads of the First and Second Corps Cadets will proceed rapidly to North Plympton, and patrol from North Plympton to Kingston.

(e) Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery, at 5 A.M., August

18, 1909, will take a defensive position at South Halifax, and report to the commanding officer Eighth Infantry for instructions.

Battery B, First Battalion Field Artillery, will proceed to the intersection of Cross Road and Centre Street, await the arrival of Major Butler's battalion Fifth Infantry, and report to the battalion commander for instructions.

Battery C, First Battalion Field Artillery, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed rapidly to the intersection of the Stump Pond-North Plympton road and Monponset Street, and await instructions.

The automobile gun will continue to accompany the Eighth Infantry.

(f) The Signal Company, at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will proceed to South Hanson Station and connect division headquarters with the Second Brigade headquarters.

One platoon Ambulance Company Section will accompany each brigade.

The field hospital will be established at East Whitman.

The ammunition train will take station at South Hanson.

Field trains will accompany the troops, with the exception of those of the Fifth and Eighth Infantry. Field trains of the Fifth Infantry will proceed at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, to North Plympton. Field trains of Eighth Infantry will proceed at 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, to Halifax.

The base of supplies for this division after 5 A.M., August 18, 1909, will be South Hanson.

Division headquarters will be established at South Hanson. Messages will be sent to the division commander at the intersection of the Stump Pond-North Plympton road and Monponset Street until 1 P.M.; after that, to division headquarters.

Second in command, Col. William H. Donovan, Ninth Infantry.

By command of Brigadier General Pew.

EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE,

Colonel, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

MORTON E. COBB,

Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION, FIRST CORPS, BLUE ARMY,
SOUTH HANSON, MASS., August 18, 1909, 11 P.M.

FIELD ORDERS, No. 4.

1. A flank guard of the enemy of about a brigade is in the vicinity of Bryantville. His main body is on the Halifax Station-Pembroke road.

No further information has been received in regard to the Blue Army.

2. This division at 5 A.M. to-morrow will attack the enemy on his front and left flank.

3. (a) The Battalion Field Artillery at 5 A.M. to-morrow will take position at a place to be designated by the battalion commander, and open fire when a suitable target presents itself. The automobile artillery will be attached to the First Brigade at 5 A.M. to-morrow.

(b) The First Brigade at 5 A.M. to-morrow will attack in the direction of Bryantville, and drive the enemy from its front.

(c) The Second Brigade (less the Fifth Infantry) at 5 A.M. to-morrow will advance Northeast between Great and Little Sandy Bottom Ponds to the Pembroke-Halifax Station road, and attack the enemy wherever found.

The Fifth Infantry will proceed to Halifax Station, and attack the enemy on the Halifax-Station Pembroke road.

(d) The First and Second Corps Cadets will constitute the reserve, and at 5 A.M. to-morrow will proceed rapidly to the road at the Northeast edge of Maguan Pond, and await instructions.

(e) The First Squadron Cavalry (less Troop A) will proceed at 5 A.M. to-morrow, by way of the Gurney Corner-Maguan Pond-Furnace Pond road to Pembroke, and attack the enemy on the Pembroke-Halifax Station road.

Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry, at 5 A.M. to-morrow will join the First Battalion Field Artillery, and act as an escort to it.

The bicycle squads of each organization will report to the chief of staff at 5 A.M. to-morrow at Gurney Corner, for instructions.

The Signal Company will remain in this camp.

4. One platoon Ambulance Company Section will accompany each brigade. Ammunition train will remain in this camp.

The field trains of the various organizations, with suitable guards, will assemble at North Hanson Station, starting at 5 A.M., and will there await orders.

5. The division commander will be at Gurney Corner. Messages will be sent there.

Second in command, Col. William H. Donovan, Ninth Infantry.

By command of Brigadier General Pew,

EDWARD H. ELDREDGE,
Colonel, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

MORTON E. COBB,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS MASSACHUSETTS PROVISIONAL DIVISION, BLUE ARMY,
ONE-QUARTER MILE SOUTH ROBBIN POND, August 14, 1909.

L. O. I. No. 28. Similar letters to Fifth Infantry, Eighth Infantry,
Ninth Infantry, Second Infantry, Sixth Infantry.

The Commanding Officer Fifth Infantry, in Camp Southwest Monponset Pond.

SIR:— The division commander directs that at 2 A.M., August 15, 1909, you send Major Meredith's battalion of your regiment to a point on the North Plympton-Plympton road on the easterly side of said road, about one-half mile north of Plympton, near the crossing of Colchester Brook, with orders to establish an outpost from the cross roads at the southerly end of Plympton to and including the first branch of the road leading from these cross roads to the east about one-half mile and a third.

This battalion will patrol all roads leading south, southeast and southwest from its line, and will resist any reconnaissance of the enemy and prevent them from obtaining information as to the locations of the main camps. In case of attack it will make a stubborn resistance, and report at once, by wire, to these headquarters.

One battalion of the Eighth Infantry is on outpost in the vicinity of South Halifax, with instructions similar to yours. Your left flank is exposed.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD H. ELDRIDGE,

Colonel, Chief of Staff.

Official copy respectfully furnished commanding officer Second Brigade for his information and guidance. He will see that this battalion leaves its camp at the time ordered, and will report its departure, by wire, to these headquarters.

MORTON E. COBB,

Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS MASSACHUSETTS PROVISIONAL DIVISION, BLUE ARMY,
ONE-QUARTER MILE SOUTH ROBBIN POND, August 14, 1909.

L. O. I., No. 33. Similar letters to Second Infantry, Sixth Infantry,
Fifth Infantry, Eighth Infantry, First Corps Cadets.

The Commanding Officer Fifth Infantry, in Camp Southwest of Monponset Pond.

SIR:— The division commander directs that at 12 o'clock midnight, August 14-15, 1909, the bicycle squad of your regiment proceed as rapidly as possible to the vicinity of Cooks Pond, with orders

to patrol the line from South Carver, due east to the ocean. In addition to patrolling this line, the squad is sent out to secure information as to the locations of the enemy's main camps and to observe and report on any movements of troops. Its duty is to get information, and not to fight; and with this in view it will endeavor to avoid and pass through any reconnoitering parties of the enemy, in order to locate, if possible, the enemy's position. It will not attempt to stop any reconnoitering parties of the enemy, but will remain in concealment and observation. Individual members of the squad obtaining information of importance should report back to the main station at Cooks Pond, or wherever it is established, and the officer in charge of this main station will forward reports direct to the chief of staff at division headquarters. The squad will keep in contact with the enemy, endeavoring to keep in front of him as he advances, so as to be able to give instant information in regard to his movements. In this connection you are advised that it is not necessary to report the movements of small bodies of troops, unless for some reason the officer in charge believes it to be of unusual importance.

From the unusual nature of the work of this squad, the question of rationing it is more or less difficult, and will have to be handled by the officer in charge as he finds most practicable.

Each day on the conclusion of hostilities the members of the squad will fall back to their main station, and the officer in charge of the squad will advise these headquarters as to the exact location of this station. On the resumption of hostilities, the squad will continue its duties as above outlined.

The main station of the Eighth Infantry bicycle squad will be in the southwest, at the junction of the roads one-half mile north of the intersection of the Rocky Meadow Brook and South Meadow Brook, and will connect with your patrols at South Carver.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD H. ELDREDGE,
Colonel, Chief of Staff.

Official copy respectfully furnished commanding officer Second Brigade for his information and guidance. He will see that this bicycle squad leaves its camp at the time ordered, and will report its departure, by wire, to these headquarters.

MORTON E. COBB,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the M. V. M.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.,	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.,	Groton, Mass.	
Robt. A. Blood, Boston, maj. gen., May 2, 1904.	1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 2, 1895; surg. gen., Mass., May 28, 1896.	11th N. H. vols., corp., Aug. 14, 1862; dis., May 11, 1863, disability from wounds.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New London, N. H.	Harvard, 1870.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 1st 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; col. mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, maj. gen., Feb. 23, 1908.	5th regt., E, Nov. 12, 1859; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1866; 1st lt., Apr. 1, 1873; dis., May 1, 1874; 2d lt., May 5, 1874; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1875; capt., Jan. 24, 1876; res., Aug. 3, 1881; 1st lt., June 22, 1883; maj., Apr. 18, 1884; lt. col., May 23, 1894; col., Aug. 6, 1897; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 23, 1901.	39th M. V., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Aug. 1, 1862, to June 20, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	2d brig.,	Avon, Me.
William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as colonel; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1908.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis Guild, Jr., Jan. 7, 1909.	1st batt. cav., A, Nov. 1, 1891; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 7, 1895; brig. gen., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st lt., adj., 6th regt., Apr. 22, 1898; res., Mar. 3, 1899. Gov. com.-in-chief Jan. 4, 1906, to Jan. 7, 1909.	Lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., 7th army corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; resigned Feb. 23, 1899.	Com.-in-chief,	Boston, Mass.,
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.
		.		M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1889.	. . . . .	1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.	
Henry Parsons, Marlborough, brig. gen., Feb. 25, 1898.	6th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1873; capt., Jan. 28, 1879; maj., Apr. 9, 1879; lt. col., May 16, 1884; col., Mar. 24, 1890.	148th N. Y. vols., H, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1862; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1863; capt., Dec. 14, 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols.; mus. out, June 22, 1865.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Englewood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, brig. gen., Jan. 15, 1904.	Batt. B, lt. art., 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1882; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1883; capt., Sept. 29, 1884; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 6, 1887; res., Jan. 4, 1891; 1st batt. lt. art., batt. B, Jan. 7, 1891, to Apr. 20, 1891; col. and asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1894; col., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; brig. gen., com. gen., May 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Shirley, Mass.	

Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art. col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mns. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art., Boston, Mass.
Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Corinth, Vt., U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mns. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.
Lawrenc J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Silver Lake, Pa.
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, col., Oct. 6, 1893.	2d regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1872; E, 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1874; capt., Mar. 30, 1876; maj., Aug. 9, 1881; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1889.	52d regt., M. V. M., B, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
John W. Hart, Salem, col., June 13, 1895.	Salem Mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-1861; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1883; maj., Jan. 25, 1884; lt. col., July 6, 1891.	5th regt., M. V. M., A. corp., May 1, 1861; dis., July 31, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, Feb. 28, 1862; re-enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864; dis., June 21, 1865; 1st sgt.	2d corps ca- dets.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, col., June 15, 1895.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., E, 2d lt., June 3, 1868; 1st lt., July 24, 1874; capt., Apr. 20, 1877; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision, sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Apr. 20, 1882; maj., May 16, 1888; lt. col., June 10, 1890; col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Salem, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, col., Feb. 6, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Apr. 22, 1874; 2d, Apr. 23, 1877; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 21, 1878; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1880; capt., July 9, 1883; maj., July 6, 1891; lt. col., July 10, 1895.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O.,	M.D., Penn. 1869.

Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886, priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.
Walter F. Peck, Salem, col., May 27, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873; priv., corp., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 14, 1883; 1st lt., June 9, 1883; capt., July 1, 1887; maj., July 10, 1895; lt. col., Mar. 10, 1899.	.	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.
Jenness K. Dexter, Springfield, col., Jan. 5, 1905.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; lt. chief of co., Mar. 6, 1893; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 30, 1904.	U. S. navy, lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898, U. S. S. "Governor Russell;" dis., Oct. 8, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872, 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Jamaica, Vt.

English High,
Boston; Mass.
Inst. Tech.Mass. Inst.
Tech.; Har-
vard.U. S. Nav.
Acad.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Edward J. Gihon, Wake- field, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Francis T. L. Magurn, Bos- ton, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., May 23, 1887; res., May 7, 1888; 5th regt., A, Apr. 8, 1889, to July 2, 1889; 9th regt., D, capt., May 12, 1890; maj., surg., Sept. 29, 1897; res., July 19, 1899; 5th regt., capt., asst. surg., May 20, 1901; maj., surg., June 22, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., surg., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 23, 1899.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High; Har- vard.
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Braintree, Mass.	
Albert C. Warren, Newton, col., Apr. 12, 1906.	1st regt., L, Oct. 10, 1870; dis., Mar. 25, 1875; 2d, 5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879; 3d, Jan. 11, 1882; dis., Oct. 28, 1882; corp., sgt.; 4th, 5th regt., quar. mas. sgt., July 30, 1883; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 27, 1893; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 2d brig., May 15, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen., Dec. 12, 1903; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 26, 1906.	. . . . .	2d brig. hdqrs.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Union Hall Acad., N. Y.; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.
Henry L. Williams, North- ampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Huntington, Mass.
Paul R. Hawkins, Spring- field, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.- in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., M. V. M., May 10, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Springfield, Mass.
Edward H. Eldredge, Bos- ton, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj. Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.
Murray D. Clement, Wal- tham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf.,	Barnet, Vt.
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hud- son, col., Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.

Chauncy Hall;
Technology.

Boston Latin;
English High,
Boston.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, lt. col., Mar. 2, 1897.	6th regt., maj., surg., Dec. 27, 1884, . . .	. . . . .	6th regt. inf.,	Ashburnham, Mass.	Harvard, 1866.
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Corinth, Me.,	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Horace G. Kemp, Cambridge, lt. col., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A. Aug. 3, 1875; 2d, Aug. 27, 1878; sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1879; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1881; capt., June 24, 1883; maj., Mar. 25, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col. Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept.,	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.
William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj. surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.

Thomas F. Cordis, Longmeadow, Lt. col., May 27, 1899.	2d batt., 1st lt., pay mas., Aug. 29, 1876; dis., Aug. 20, 1879; B, 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1880; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1889; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 20, 1889; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 12, 1894; ret. as maj., Aug. 11, 1897.	46th M. V. M., A, Sept. 25, 1862; sgts.; dis., July 29, 1863.	1st brig.,	Longmeadow, Mass.
Robert B. Edes, Newton, Lt. col., Apr. 20, 1901.	1st regt., L, 1st batt., C, 5th regt., C, July, 1871, to Jan. 16, 1879; priv., corp., sgts.; F, 2d lt., July 25, 1883; 1st lt., July 9, 1884; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Aug. 17, 1886; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Aug. 2, 1897.	.	2d brig.,	Charlestown, Mass.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgts., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	.	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.
Frederick G. Southmayd, Springfield, Lt. col., Nov. 30, 1904.	2d regt., B, Nov. 22, 1870; mus. in, July 29, 1873; 2d, Sept. 14, 1876; corp., sgts., 1st sgts.; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1876; capt., Apr. 2, 1887; maj., Feb. 2, 1889.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Middletown, Ct.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug. 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	.	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgts., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.

Bigelow School,
Newton;
English High,
Boston.

English High,
Boston.

Boston Latin;
Harvard,
1877.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
John Perrins, Jr., Boston, lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 25, 1883; 2d, Sept. 27, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in- chief.	England,	Roxbury High.
Pertie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig, May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com.-in- chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.

William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge bridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Isaac N. Marshall, South Framingham, lt. col., May 23, 1908.	6th regt., C, 1859 to 1861; corp., Apr. 15, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; res., July 15, 1864; E, capt., Mar. 15, 1897; 7th prov. co., capt., June 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th regt., E, capt., Apr. 18, 1899; maj., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., C, Apr. 15, 1861; mus., Apr. 22, 1861; mus. out, Aug. 2, 1861; 2d lt., June 16, 1862; mus. into U. S. service, Aug. 31, 1862; mus. out, June 3, 1863.	.	.	.	6th regt. inf.	North Andover, Mass.
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	.	.	.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.
George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Med. dept.,	Medford, Mass., Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
P. Frank Packard, Salem, lt. col., Oct. 10, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 17, 1886; 2d, Sept. 17, 1889; 3d, Sept. 17, 1890; 4th, Sept. 17, 1891; 5th, Sept. 17, 1892; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 23, 1893; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1894; res., Apr. 10, 1894; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 10, 1894; trans. 1st regt., inf., B, Jan. 30, 1895; 7th, Apr. 10, 1895; trans. to C, Dec. 9, 1895; 8th, Apr. 10, 1896; sgt., 1st sgt.; K, 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1897; 1st lt., Oct. 25, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Apr. 22, 1899; capt., June 2, 1899; 8th regt., I, capt., Oct. 16, 1900; maj., Mar. 6, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	Salem High, Salem; U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th sig. corps 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt., hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	

Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	.	.	.	.	C, 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, So. Deerfield, maj., May 20, 1895.	2d regt., A, 1871; mus. in, July 26, 1873; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1875; capt., Aug. 9, 1876; maj., May 3, 1888.	.	.	.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Deerfield, Mass.
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, maj., June 2, 1896.	1st regt., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d lt., May 3, 1886; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1889; capt., Mar. 23, 1891.	.	.	.	.	Co. E, 1st regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.
Freeman Murray, Lynn, maj., Mar. 3, 1897.	8th regt., D, Apr. 5, 1873; 2d, Apr. 5, 1876; 3d, Apr. 5, 1879; 4th, Apr. 5, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1884; capt., Jan. 2, 1889.	.	.	.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Robinson, Me.
Elijah George, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 5, 1880; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., July 13, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Aug. 12, 1882; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1894.	.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	New Rochelle, N. Y.
William T. Lambert, Boston, maj., July 24, 1897.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 16, 1876; 2d, Mar. 16, 1879; 3d, Aug. 26, 1880; 4th, Oct. 11, 1881; priv., corp.; 2d brig. sgt. maj., July 7, 1882; capt., eng., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 13, 1891.	.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	Charlestown, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles Williamson, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. I, 1st hvy. art.		
Henry McDonald, Springfield, maj., July 26, 1899.	2d batt. inf., B, Sept. 26, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1887; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, May 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 9, 1889.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, Mar. 11, 1870; dis., Oct. 23, 1874; corp., sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
John J. Leonard, Springfield, maj., Mar. 12, 1900.	2d regt., G, Apr. 11, 1877; 2d, Apr. 11, 1880; 3d, Apr. 11, 1882; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 27, 1882; capt., Mar. 8, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.	

Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, maj., Aug. 23, 1900.	9th regt., F, June 23, 1881; 2d, June 23, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1886; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1888; capt., May 6, 1890.	.	.	.	.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Yellow Springs, O.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	.	.	.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	.	.	.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assignd to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	.	.	.	.	2d brig.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., engineer, May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Salem, Mass.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
John S. Keenan, Dorchester, maj., July 6, 1904.	1st regt., D, May 12, 1881; 2d, May 12, 1884; 3d, May 12, 1887; 4th, May 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1891; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1891; 1st lt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1897; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; retired as capt., May 14, 1901.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Roxbury, Mass.	
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.	

Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	Newton High, Newton, Mass., Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat-swain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Albert B. Chick, Boston, maj., Nov. 28, 1906.	5th regt., D, Dec. 9, 1878; 2d, Dec. 9, 1881; 3d, Dec. 9, 1884; 4th, Dec. 9, 1887; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, Mar. 26, 1888, G. O. No. 5; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 8, 1890; capt., Feb. 4, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	3d co., corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.	
John J. O'Connell, Spring- field, maj., Jan. 7, 1907.	2d regt., B, Oct. 1, 1895; 2d, Feb. 1, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1900; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1901; capt., Oct. 5, 1903.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Walker Solier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I., Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barnett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.	

Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, Mass.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis. Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	New York, N. Y.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Warren, Mass.
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis. Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Newburyport, Mass.
Marshall Underwood, Melrose, maj., June 7, 1907.	1st regt., B, Oct. 30, 1882, to Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Feb. 22, 1886, to Feb. 21, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1902; capt., Feb. 5, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.

Chauncy Hall,
Boston; Har-
vard Medical
School.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Medford, Mass.	
William A. Rolfe, Boston, maj., June 20, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., Mar. 23, 1893; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1894; res., Nov. 24, 1897; capt., asst. surg., Nov. 29, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., asst. surg., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Valparaiso, Chili.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Frederick H. Osgood, Boston, maj., Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., 1st lt., vet. surg., Apr. 5, 1893; 1st brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	1st brig.,	Newton, Mass.	Mass. Agri. College, 1878; 4 years Royal College of Vet. Surgeons, London, 1861.

Eugene A. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.
Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, maj., Feb. 8, 1908.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., F, Jan. 28, 1879; 1st lt., May 20, 1879; capt., Mar. 21, 1881; res., Sept. 11, 1883; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1884; capt., Jan. 1, 1885; res., Sept. 10, 1887; capt., May 2, 1889; res., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Mar. 18, 1897; res., Feb. 16, 1899.	Jackson Guards, Albany, N. Y., 1868-1869; 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; capt.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.
				Boston High, Boston.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re-quired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In-struction.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George M. Rogers, Boston, maj., May 8, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 3, 1888; 2d, July 20, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1891; 1st lt., July 10, 1893; capt., Apr. 16, 1901.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	

Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, maj., Aug. 17, 1908.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., M, May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Blackburn, Eng.
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, July 22, 1889; 2d, July 22, 1892; 3d, July 22, 1893; 4th, July 22, 1896; 5th, July 22, 1897; 6th, July 22, 1898; 7th, July 22, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; retired as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt. batt., quar. mas. and com., Nov. 18, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 8, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	5th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.
Herbert W. Whitten, Boston, maj., Feb. 24, 1909.	8th regt., M, Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., col. sgt; trans. 8th regt. M, Dec. 10, 1891; 3d, Apr. 5, 1892; 4th, Apr. 5, 1893; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1893; capt., Dec. 14, 1896; 1st lt. batt. adj., Apr. 27, 1900; capt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; res. Aug. 3, 1903.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Montville, Me.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, maj., Aug. 17, 1909.	6th regt., H, Apr. 13, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1888; capt., Dec. 29, 1890; res., Dec. 26, 1896; 1st lt., quar. mas., Mar. 26, 1898; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Stoneham, Mass.	
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
James E. McGourty, Worcester, maj., Dec. 30, 1909.	2d regt., asst. surg., capt., July 17, 1899; maj., surg., May 8, 1905; maj. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Worcester, Mass.	Harvard, M. D.
Horace F. Wilson, Westford, capt., Sept. 1, 1893.	Co. F, cav., 1867; priv.; mus. in, June 21, 1873; 2d, June 21, 1876; 3d, June 21, 1879; 4th, June 21, 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1883; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1885; capt., Dec. 21, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. F, cav.	Billerica, Mass.	

John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	.	.	.	.	8th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	.	.	.	.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Charles C. Melcher, Boston, capt., Feb. 17, 1894.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 10, 1867; corp., May 18, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 9, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	.	.	.	N. H. militia, priv.,	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	.	.	.	.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles H. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	.	.	.	.	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	.	.	.	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889.	.	.	.	.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
James W. Pierce, Cambridge, capt., Dec. 11, 1897.	1st batt. cav., A, June 14, 1873; 2d, Aug. 1, 1876; 3d, Sept. 16, 1879; 4th, May 27, 1884; priv.; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 5, 1887.	.	.	.	.	1st batt. cav.,	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George A. Snuborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, capt., May 16, 1898.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1888; capt., K, 9th, Mar. 23, 1891.	.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Bolton, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
J. Edward R. Hill, Boston, capt., Jan. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 24, 1873; 2d, Dec. 24, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., July 18, 1879; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 23, 1883.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, capt., Feb. 8, 1899.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp.; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1876; dis., Nov. 29, 1876; D, 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1878; 1st lt., quar. mas., Aug. 14, 1879; dis., Apr. 21, 1881; 1st lt., quar. mas., July 16, 1881.	.	2d regt. inf., .	Lowell, Mass.	
Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, capt., June 3, 1899.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1882; 2d, Nov. 6, 1885; 3d, Nov. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 3, 1889; capt., July 12, 1895.	.	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	

William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	.	.	.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	.	.	.	.	1st batt. cav.	Roxbury, Mass.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	.	.	.	.	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps; 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	.	.	.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B; 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.	
Edward E. Mason, Cambridge, capt., Mar. 21, 1903.	5th regt., B, July 12, 1886; 2d, July 12, 1889; 3d, July 12, 1890; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1891; capt., July 10, 1893.	.	.	.	.	Co. B, 5th regt. inf.	Cambridge, Mass.

Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Veterinary College; M. R. C. V. S., London.

Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	
John Breen, Lawrence, capt., May 9, 1903.	9th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 21, 1888; capt., 12th prov. co., June 24, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., July 17, 1899.	. . . . .	9th regt. inf.,	Tipperary, Ire.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Rowland W. Bray, West Medford, capt., June 1, 1905.	5th regt., A, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1893; 1st lt., May 6, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 2d lt., June 30, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, capt., May 14, 1906.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co., corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.
Charles E. Stearns, Wal- tham, capt., July 2, 1906.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893; 2d, July 3, 1896; 3d, July 3, 1897; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; res., Oct. 20, 1898.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Wal- tham, Mass.	

John B. Paine, Weston, capt., July 19, 1906.	1st regt., May 7, 1894; orderly; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 20, 1894; 1st lt., range officer, Apr. 24, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., range officer, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston, Mass.
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.
Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	2d corps cadets, 1864; mus. in, July 2, 1873; 2d, July 2, 1876; 3d, July 2, 1879; 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1882; 1st lt., pay mas., Apr. 28, 1883.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem, Mass.
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,
Wm. H. Hennessey, Lynn capt., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., batt. C, Dec. 20, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., batt. C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Ireland.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lt. art.	Boston, Mass.
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, capt., May 4, 1909.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. batt. adj., May 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.	

William J. Meek, Fall River, capt., May 20, 1909.	1st regt. inf., M, Sept. 4, 1883; 2d, Sept. 4, 1886; 3d, Sept. 4, 1887; 4th, Sept. 4, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1889; dis., Feb. 27, 1889; 5th, F, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1893; M, 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., June 19, 1906.	.	.	.	.	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.
James N. Clark, Salem, capt., Nov. 14, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 13, 1889; 2d, Sept. 13, 1892; 3d, Sept. 13, 1893; 4th, Sept. 13, 1894; 5th, Sept. 13, 1895; 6th, Sept. 13, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900; capt., Jan. 4, 1907.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	St. John, N. B.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	.	.	.	.	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.
H. Lincoln Chase, Brookline, 1st lt., July 26, 1899.	1st batt. lt. art., July 10, 1887; hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., July 25, 1889; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., June 28, 1892.	.	.	.	.	5th regt. inf.,	Newton, Mass.

Harvard,
1882.

1 Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the M. V. M. — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. I, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Alton R. Sedgley, Wakefield, 1st lt., May 21, 1907.	6th regt., A, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Nov. 6, 1901; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf.	Freeman, Me.	
Cornelius J. Murphy, Dorchester, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 14, 1890; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., June 27, 1893; 2d, July 14, 1893; 3d, July 14, 1894; 4th, July 14, 1895; 5th, July 14, 1896, to July 14, 1897; 2d lt., E, Nov. 23, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxtonville, Mass.	

Michael S. Boles, Lawrence, 1st lt., Oct. 28, 1908.	9th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1891,	R. I. mil., 20 years; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. F, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Alton L. French, Newton- ville, 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt., L, Sept. 18, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Sept. 18, 1898; 3d, Sept. 18, 1899; 4th, Oct. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900. ¹	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.
Minot J. Savage, Boston, chaplain, May 29, 1896.	1st batt. art., chaplain, June 18, 1875, to Apr. 28, 1876; chaplain, 1st batt. cav., Aug. 14, 1876, to Jan. 11, 1882; chaplain, 1st regt. inf., Nov. 1, 1883.	. . . . .	1st regt. inf., .	Norridgewood, Me.
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, chaplain, Sept. 16, 1897.	8th regt., chaplain, Dec. 15, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 3, 1881.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Salem, Mass.
Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, chaplain, Dec. 7, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Oct. 5, 1882. . . . .	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y.
William H. Rider, Glouces- ter, chaplain, Dec. 15, 1897.	5th regt., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1878; res., July 22, 1882; 1st batt. cav., chaplain, Apr. 15, 1884.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Provincetown, Mass.

¹ Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
John W. Weeks, West Newton, rear adm., Apr. 10, 1900.	Nav. brig., D, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Mar. 20, 1893; capt., Apr. 3, 1894.	Appointed cadet midshipman, May, 1877; midshipman, June, 1883; dis., July, 1883; U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., Oct. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
George R. H. Buffinton, Fall River, rear adm., Sept. 1, 1907.	1st regt., M, Feb. 21, 1883, to June 6, 1885; 2d, nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 16, 1895; lt., Jan. 10, 1898; lt. comdr., May 4, 1900; capt., Nov. 5, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., Apr. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie" and "Katahdin;" hon. dis., Aug. 1, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Fall River, Mass.	
James H. Dillaway, Jr., Cambridge, rear adm., Nov. 1, 1909.	1st batt. cav., D, June 5, 1883; 2d, June 22, 1887; trans. to 1st regt., B, Sept. 6, 1887; trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. cav., guidon sgt.; 3d, June 22, 1890; trans. to nav. brig. B, Feb. 20, 1891; seaman, boat-swain's mate; ensign, Jan. 31, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 22, 1893; lt., chief of co., Apr. 17, 1894; res., June 16, 1899; lt. comdr., July 2, 1901; capt., Dec. 16, 1907.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh" and "Seminole;" dis., Sept. 8, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Auburndale, Mass.	English High; Boston Latin, Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. batt., D, ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.,	Portland, Me.	U. S. Naval Academy.

Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. batt., C, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; en- sign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie," dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Bangor, Me.,	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merriett, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F, Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; U. S. Col- lege Hospital.
John D. Munroe, Fall River, lt. comdr., Dec. 11, 1894.	1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1889; lt., F, nav. brig., Sept. 30, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. F, nav. brig.	Prince Edward Island.	
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. brig., B, lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 years; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 years.
A. Ernest Thomas, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Aug. 18, 1904.	Nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Oct. 30, 1899; retired as lt., Dec. 24, 1902.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, July 2, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Governor Russell."	Co. G, nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford, High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Charles H. Bringham, Bos- ton, lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis., Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. B, nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D, Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C, lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	Co. C, nav. brig.	Malden, Mass.	

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
Fred. H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E, Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," gunner's mate.	Co. E, n a v. brig.	N e w b u r g h, N. Y.	
Daniel H. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1906.	Nav. batt., B, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, Mar. 25, 1893; quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 17, 1894; lt., Sept. 26, 1899.	U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; ensign; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	Co. A, n a v. brig.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ordnance officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill."	Co. G, n a v. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901,	.	Nav. brig.,	Y a r m o u t h, Mass.	Harvard.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H, ensign, Mar. 6, 1893,	.	Co. H, n a v. brig.		

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Eben Sumner Draper, Jan. 7, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 14, 1880, to Aug. 14, 1883.	.	Hopedale,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
<i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.</i> (rank Brigadier General). William H. Brigham, Hudson, Jan. 1, 1908.	5th regt., L, Nov. 16, 1887; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1887; M, 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1888, to rank from Nov. 16, 1887; res., Apr. 15, 1891; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Sept. 27, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., May 5, 1900; brig. gen., insp. gen. May 24, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., insp. gen. Jan. 4, 1906.	.	Feltonville, Mass.	/
<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Colonel). William Curtis Capelle, Boston, June 26, 1905.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office,	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.

Staff of Commander-in-Chief — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank Major). Ira Vaughn, Salem, Feb 4, 1907.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906.	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.	
Philip S. Sears, Nahant, Nov. 21, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 27, 1888; 2d, Sept. 27, 1891, to Sept. 27, 1892; 3d, June 28, 1897, to June 28, 1898, priv.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Talbot Aldrich, Boston, Dec. 27, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 18, 1891; to Nov. 18, 1894; priv.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Guy Murchie, Boston, July 1, 1908.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res. Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Calais, Me.	
<i>U. S. Army Officer on Duty with</i> <i>M. V. M.</i> John Bigelow, Jr., Boston, maj., U. S. A. (ret'd), Sept. 15, 1904.	Detailed with M. V. M., Feb. 10, 1906, . . .	U. S. Mil. Acad., cadet, July 1, 1873; 10th cav., 2d lt., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; 9th cav., maj., Dec. 8, 1902; adj. gen., D. C., July, 1877, to Apr., 1899.	New York City, N. Y.	U. S. Mil. Acad., 1877.

Detailed from the Lane.

Capt. Fred R. Robinson, Troop A, 1st Squadron Cavalry, Aid-de-Camp.
 Capt. E. Dwight Fullerton, Coast Artillery Corps, Aid-de-Camp.

Adjutant General's Department.

The Adjutant General and Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief (*ex-officio*).

<i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). (Vacancy.)					
<i>Assistant Adjutants General</i> (rank Major). Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv. corp.; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .		Newton High.
Morton E. Cobb, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A. June 18, 1895; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Mar. 30, 1898; 2d, June 18, 1898; 3d, June 18, 1899; 4th, June 18, 1900; 5th, June 18, 1901; 6th, June 18, 1902; sgt., clerk, color bearer, prov. sgt., sgt. maj.; capt., prov. mar., Apr. 17, 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 23, 1904; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 20, 1906; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Newton Mass., .		Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.

Inspector General's Department.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Inspector General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	.	Milton, Mass.	
<p><i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893, lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
<p>Roger Wolcott, Milton, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Milton, Mass.	
<p>Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Nov. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Baltimore, Md.	
<p>George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; retired as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; retired as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	.	Brighton, Mass.	

Jesse F. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 1, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
<i>Inspectors General</i> (rank Major). Frank T. Hitchcock, Winthrop, Nov. 21, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 18, 1893; 2d, Apr. 18, 1896; 3d, Apr. 18, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., Apr. 21, 1903; res., May 4, 1904; 2d brig., capt., aid-de-camp, June 6, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Malden High.
Howard L. Rogers, Brookline, Dec. 11, 1908.	Lt. art., batt. A, Jan. 24, 1899; 2d, Jan. 24, 1902; 3d, Jan. 24, 1903; 4th, Jan. 24, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1904; capt., Jan. 9, 1906; res., Oct. 9, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.	

Judge Advocate General's Department.

<i>Judge Advocate General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909.	Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj. jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907.	Lt. batt. A, 2d U. S. art., July 21, 1898; dis., Dec. 31, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
---	--	---	----------------	---------------

Judge Advocate General's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Major). Stephen E. Young, Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1909.	Batt. A, lt. art., Aug. 9, 1904; priv.; trans. Mar. 12, 1906, to non-com. staff, 2d brig.; quar. mas. sgt; 8th rgt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., July 23, 1907.	.	Brunswick, Me.	Military School, Dresden, Germany.
Percy A. Atherton, Boston, Feb. 24, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; 2d, Feb. 10, 1906; 3d, Feb. 10, 1907; 4th, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th hosp. corps. med. dept., June 1, 1908.	.	Boston, Mass.	

Quartermaster's Department.

<i>Quartermaster General</i> (rank Brigadier General). William B. Emery, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Jan. 20, 1899; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., brig. quar. mas., Feb. 12, 1901; asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., maj., Jan. 8, 1903; brig. gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, 1882-86.
--	---	---	----------------	--------------------------

<p><i>Deputy Quartermaster General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edward Glines, Somerville, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th regt., B. June, 1869, to June, 1870; priv.; 1st batt. cav., C, June 13, 1870, to June 13, 1876; priv.; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Aug. 12, 1897; retired as maj., Aug. 11, 1904; maj. asst. quar. mas. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.</p>	<p>Art. brig., 1st div., 1st army corps; U. S. V., capt., com. of subsistence, May 25, 1898; trans. to 1st div., 3d army corps; dis., Aug. 8, 1898.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Major). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Ap. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Kittery Point, Me.</p>
<p>George Burroughs, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Batt. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; corp., sgt.; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, col. sgt., Mar. 29, 1900, to Oct. 12, 1904; capt. and quar. mas., Oct. 12, 1904; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Captain.) Elon F. Tandy, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st batt. cav., D, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906.</p>	<p>Batt. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis., Mar. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Hudson, N. H.</p>
<p>Edward Leroy Shinn, Medford, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>Amb. corps, Nov. 9, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1899; 2d, May 6, 1902; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1904; 1st lt., June 26, 1905.</p>	<p>Hosp. corps U. S. A., June 1, 1898; dis., Feb. 1, 1899.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>

Subsistence Department.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Commissary General</i> (rank Brigadier General). James G. White, Newton, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; 11th, Nov. 29, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st brig. capt., prov. mar., May 20, 1899; maj., insp. rifle prac., Jan. 5, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., May 5, 1900; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., June 7, 1901; res., Jan. 5, 1905; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907.	.	San Francisco, Cal.	
<i>Commissaries</i> (rank Major). A. Preston Chase, Danvers, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., K, Mar. 25, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Oct. 19, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1896; 2d, K, Oct. 31, 1896; capt., June 7, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., May 26, 1899; 8th inf., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Apr. 17, 1900; 8th inf., capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Danvers, Mass.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, May 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1903; 5th, May 6, 1904; 6th, May 6, 1905; 7th, May 6, 1906; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, May 24, 1906; 8th, May 6, 1907; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.	.	Cohasset, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Medical Department.

<p><i>Surgeon General</i> (rank Brigadier General). Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1908.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.</p>	<p>Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medi- cal, 1883; Cam- bridge Hospital, 1886.</p>
<p><i>Surgeons.</i> (rank Major). Ernest A. Gates, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d regt., maj., surg., Feb. 15, 1899.</p>	<p>2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt. asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., surg., Oct. 24, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 7, 1898.</p>	<p>Montgomery, Vt.</p>	
<p>J. William Voss, Beverly, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Gloucester, Mass.</p>	<p>University of Pennsylvania.</p>
<p>Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898.</p>	<p>Chelsea, Mass., .</p>	<p>Charlestown High., Harvard.</p>
<p>Joseph S. Hart, Lincoln, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, Jan. 23, 1889; 2d, Jan. 23, 1892; 3d, Jan. 23, 1893; 4th, Jan. 23, 1894; 5th, Jan. 23, 1895; 6th, Jan. 23, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; capt., June 13, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prae., May 27, 1901; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 18, 1901; maj., surg., Apr. 25, 1904.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>	<p>Chauncy Hall, Boston; Har- vard Medical.</p>
<p>Charles H. Keene, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.</p>	<p>1st regt. hvy. art., A, Mar. 3, 1897, to Aug. 7, 1897; Jan. 11, 1899, to Jan. 11, 1902; 2d lt., amb. corps, May 3, 1902; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 11, 1904; asst. surg., capt., Jan. 5, 1905.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Palmyra, Me., .</p>	<p>Harvard Medical.</p>

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeons — Con.</i> Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., E, Apr. 9, 1877, to Apr. 9, 1880, priv.; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., Jan. 24, 1905.	.	Springfield, Mass.	
Robert E. Bell, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, July 9, 1892; amb. corps, 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1897; capt., Dec. 9, 1900.	.	Sackville, N. B.,	University, N. Y.
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, hosp. steward, Feb. 28, 1901; 2d, Feb. 28, 1904; 3d, Feb. 28, 1905; 4th, Feb. 28, 1906; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Candin, N. H.,	D a r t m o u t h ; Harvard.
Frank P. Williams, Brookline, Feb. 8, 1909.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	.	W e y m o u t h , Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st regt. lvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; amb. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1903; 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Jan. 5, 1905; corps coast art., asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1906; asst. surg., capt., June 20, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	New Haven, Ct.,	Yale Medical.
(Vacancy.) <i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Captain). Abraham C. Williams, Springfield, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	.	East Hartford, Ct.	Yale Col., 1892; Yale Medical School, 1895.

Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Har- vard.
George Osgood, Cohasset, Nov. 15, 1907.	Amb. corps, Feb. 27, 1900, to Apr. 28, 1900; priv.; 1st field art., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 26, 1905; capt., asst. surg., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Sunderland, Mass.	Harvard.
Eustace L. Fiske, Fitchburg, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 17, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Holliston, Mass.	
Frederick E. Jones, Quincy, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th inf., K, July 6, 1891; dis., Sept. 30, 1892; 5th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Quincy, Mass., .	Harvard Medical School, 1897.
James T. Adams, Boston, Dec. 3, 1908.	1st batt cav., A, Apr. 4, 1905; priv., corp.; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Feb. 24, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Univ. of Vermont, M. D., 1896.
Robert W. Forster, Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1909.	8th regt., L, Apr. 13, 1904; sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1905, 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908.	.	.	.	.	Montclair, Ill., .	Tufts Medical School, Boston, M. D., 1900.
Dunlap P. Penhallow, Cam- bridge, Apr. 1, 1909.	1st hvy. art., A, Nov. 7, 1900; 2d, Nov. 7, 1903; 3d, Nov. 18, 1904; 4th, Dec. 13, 1905; priv., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, hosp. steward; 5th, Dec. 13, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., June 20, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Amherst, Mass.,	Harvard, 1903; Harvard Medi- cal, 1906.
Edward A. Cunningham, Cam- bridge, May 5, 1909.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.
<i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John Mason Little, Jr., Bos- ton, May 24, 1905.	Batt. A, lt. art., May 7, 1898; 2d, Feb. 16, 1904; asst. surg., 1st lt., May 24, 1905.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard, 1897; Harvard Medi- cal, 1901.

1 Supernumerary.

Medical Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Con.</i> Edwin P. Seaver, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. field art., Apr. 24, 1906; hosp. steward; asst. surg., 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	Waban, Mass., .	Harvard Medical, 1905.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907, .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Dover, N. H.	
Frederick L. Bogan, Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., A, July 5, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., hosp. steward, June 26, 1905; asst. surg., 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston High; Tufts College.
Henry Tolman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	Amb. corps, Mar. 6, 1900, to May 10, 1900, priv., .	.	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High; Harvard.
William T. Bailey, Boston, Apr. 10, 1908.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; trans. to hosp. corps, Dec. 9, 1907; hosp. sgt.	.	Nashua, N. H., .	Harvard.
Irving T. Cutter, Boston, Nov. 23, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 22, 1901; 2d, Mar. 22, 1904; 3d, Mar. 22, 1905; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 4th, Mar. 22, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st class.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Harvard.
Benjamin F. Sturgis, Jr., Salem, Dec. 21, 1908.	1st lt., asst. surg., 2d corps cadets, Aug. 7, 1901, .	.	Auburn, Me., .	Bowdoin Medical School, M.D., June, 1898.
William N. Tenney, Canton, Feb. 8, 1909. (Vacancy.)	8th regt., A, Jan. 17, 1889, to June 20, 1890, .	.	Georgetown, Mass.	

Hospital Corps.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Robert E. Bell, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. George Osgood, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. James T. Adams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 First Lieut. William T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Edward L. Shinn, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.

Ambulance Company Section.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Edward L. Shinn, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
 First Lieut. Edward A. Cunningham, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Pay Department.

<i>Assistant Paymaster General</i> (rank Colonel). Charles Hayden, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 17, 1893; 2d, Nov. 17, 1896; 3d, Nov. 17, 1897; 4th, Nov. 17, 1898; 5th, Nov. 17, 1899; 6th, Nov. 17, 1900; trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 29, 1901; 7th, Nov. 17, 1901; sgt. maj., Dec. 26, 1901; capt., aid-de-camp, Sept. 12, 1902; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1903; res., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
---	--	-----------	------------------	---

Pay Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymasters</i> (rank Captain). Horace B. Parker, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Roxbury, Mass.	
John P. Kane, Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1907.	9th regt., F, Mar. 11, 1890; 2d, Mar. 11, 1893; 3d, Mar. 11, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, quar. mas. sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Marshfield, Vt.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Charles T. Dukelow, Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., C, May 2, 1895; 2d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., Apr. 1, 1905; capt., pay mas., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., pay mas., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Sharon, Vt.	

Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907.	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Worcester, Mass.
Alfred J. Rowan, Watertown, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th regt., C, Jan. 11, 1879, to Jan. 11, 1882; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Sept. 8, 1887; 3d, Sept. 8, 1888; 4th, Sept. 8, 1889; 5th, Sept. 8, 1890; 6th, Sept. 8, 1891; 7th, Sept. 8, 1892; 8th, Sept. 8, 1893; 9th, Sept. 8, 1894; 10th, Sept. 8, 1895; 11th, Sept. 8, 1896; 12th, Sept. 8, 1897; 13th, Sept. 8, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., Dec. 1, 1898; 14th, Sept. 8, 1899; 15th, Sept. 8, 1900; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1901.	. . . . .	Port Gibson, Miss.
Alfred M. Blinn, Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., A, June 21, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, June 28, 1900; 2d, June 21, 1901; 3d, June 21, 1902; guidon sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 10, 1903.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Charles P. Vaughn, Peabody, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	New Portland, Me.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Acting Chief of Ordnance</i> (rank Colonel). John Caswell, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Grotton, Mass.; Harvard.
---	---	-----------	--------------------	---

Ordnance Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i> John M. Portal, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 6th regt., Mar. 23, 1898; capt., 30th prov. co., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907.	2d lt., 1st Vt. N. G., . . .	Woodbury, Vt.	
Thomas J. Hammond, Northampton, Dec. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 10, 1903; trans. to I, 2d regt., Sept. 3, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1908.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
<i>Captains.</i> Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; 3d, Oct. 17, 1901; 4th, Oct. 17, 1904; 5th, Oct. 17, 1905; trans. to headquarters, 6th regt., col. sgt., Jan. 19, 1906; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., H. Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.	

Fred W. Allen, Braintree, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, June 7, 1895, to Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; capt., insp. small arms prac., corps coast art., Oct. 18, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Braintree, Mass.
Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, May 25, 1908.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt. ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
Perry L. Burrill, Rockland, Apr. 20, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Rockland, Mass., Harvard.
Thomas McCarthy, Stoneham, Oct. 25, 1909.	5th regt., G. Aug. 12, 1889, to Nov. 3, 1889; 2d, Feb. 16, 1893; 3d, Feb. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1894; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1897; capt. May 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G. 1st lt., July 1, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Woburn, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Samuel J. Wilde, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., troop A, Apr. 13, 1899; 2d, Apr. 13, 1902; 3d, Apr. 13, 1905; priv., corp.; hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 13, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	London, Eng.
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Sept. 20, 1909.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., capt. ord. dept. Nov. 15, 1907; res., Mar. 25, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1892; 2d, Oct. 29, 1895; 3d, Oct. 29, 1896; dis., Oct. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass., Salem High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
(Vacancy.)							

Corps of Engineers.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Acting Chief of Engineers</i> (rank Major). Christopher Harrison, Everett, Nov. 24, 1908.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
<i>Engineer</i> (rank Captain). John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin.

FIRST BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General</i> . Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1904.	2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889.	46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Buckland, Mass.
---	---	---	-----------------

Aids-de-Camp

(rank First Lieutenant).
Curtis D. Noyes, Boston, Nov.
15, 1907.

1st cadets, Dec. 17, 1892; 2d, Dec. 17, 1895; 3d, Dec.
17, 1896; 4th, Dec. 17, 1897; 5th, Dec. 17, 1898;
dis., Dec. 17, 1901; priv., corp.; 6th, 1st brig.,
hdqrs., Nov. 17, 1902; sgt. clerk, quar. mas. sgt.,
sgt. maj.; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 1, 1905.

Cambridge, Mass.

Arthur Blake, Boston, Nov. 15,
1907.

Lt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d,
Apr. 25, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; 5th, Apr. 25,
1901; 6th, Apr. 25, 1902; 7th, Apr. 25, 1903; 8th,
Apr. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug.
9, 1904; 1st brig., capt., aid-de-camp, Jan. 15, 1906.

Boston, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Walter L. Sanborn, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
Maj. George Burroughs, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
Maj. Charles B. Hitchcock, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
Maj. Walter A. Smith, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Second Regiment Infantry.*Colonel.*

Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield,
Sept. 29, 1904.

2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891;
maj., Feb. 13, 1900.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt.,
May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3,
1898.

Glenwood, Ia.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., E, Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E, capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904.	. . . . .	Enfield, N. H.	
<i>Majors.</i> William C. Hayes, Springfield, Dec. 16, 1904.	2d regt., G, Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900.	2d regt. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 15, 1905.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895.	. . . . .	Southbridge, Mass.	
Albert G. Beckmann, Northampton, Apr. 6, 1908.	2d regt., I, Dec. 13, 1897; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1902; capt., Feb. 15, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, corp., May 3, 1898; mus out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Hartford, Ct.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Paul J. Norton, West Springfield, May 14, 1906.	2d regt. inf., G, Apr. 11, 1892; trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1895; 3d, May 1, 1896; 4th, May 1, 1897; 5th, prov. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 2d inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899; ord., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Nov. 17, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905.	. . . . .	Great Barrington, Mass.	

Quartermaster
(rank Captain).
Bert F. Nichols, Springfield,
Apr. 20, 1908.

Commissary
(rank Captain).
Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester,
June 22, 1909.

Battalion Adjutants
(rank First Lieutenant).
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester,
Apr. 16, 1903.

Chester W. French, Northampton,
Nov. 17, 1904.

Herbert P. Ward, Springfield,
July 3, 1907.

Battalion Quartermasters and
Commissaries
(rank Second Lieutenant).
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield,
May 24, 1909.

2d inf., K. Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	Springfield, Mass.
2d regt., 2d lt. batt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 13, 1908.	.	Southborough, Mass.
6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Putnam, Ct.
2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	Northampton, Mass.
2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906.	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.; 1st regt. inf., Illinois N. G., 3 years.	Great Barrington, Mass.
2d regt., I, Dec. 2, 1898; 2d, Dec. 2, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res. May 19, 1908.	.	Greenfield, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries — Con.</i> Herbert C. Hill, Chicopee, June 21, 1909.	2d regt., K, Aug. 31, 1894; dis., Jan. 20, 1897,	. . . . .	Sweden, Me.	
Harry C. Martin, Milford, July 10, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Walter S. Danker, Worcester, Feb. 19, 1909.	6th regt., chap., June 6, 1904, to Oct. 12, 1906,	. . . . .	Little Falls, N. Y.	Boston Latin.
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
Capt. Archibald C. Edson, Paymaster, Pay Department. Maj. Ernest A. Gates, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Abram C. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Theodor R. Geisel, Inspector of Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.				
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, Apr. 5, 1894.	2d regt., A, May 25, 1885; 2d, May 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 18, 1888.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Lucke, Worcester, Apr. 17, 1907.	2d regt., A, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1891; 4th, May 6, 1892; 5th, May 6, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 5, 1894.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.
 Archie F. Murray, Worcester,
 Apr. 17, 1907.

COMPANY B — Springfield.

Captain.
 Frank A. Wakefield, Spring-
 field, Jan. 28, 1907.

First Lieutenant.
 William Butement, Springfield,
 Jan. 28, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.
 Harry C. Wakefield, Spring-
 field, Mar. 25, 1907.

COMPANY C — Worcester.

Captain.
 Herbert H. Warren, Worcester,
 May 23, 1905.

2d inf., A, Apr. 4, 1895; 2d, Apr. 4, 1898; 3d, Jan. 26, 1900; 4th, Jan. 26, 1901; 5th, Jan. 26, 1904; 6th, Feb. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 3, 1898; corp.	Worcester, Mass.
2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonsville, Vt.
2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Leith, Scot.
2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Winchendon, Mass.
2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1889; 2d, Dec. 4, 1892; 3d, Dec. 4, 1893; 4th, Dec. 4, 1894; 5th, Dec. 4, 1895; 6th, Dec. 4, 1896; 7th, Dec. 4, 1897; 8th, Dec. 4, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1899; 1st lt., May 10, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Clinton, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Stevenson, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d, Dec. 9, 1893; 3d, Dec. 9, 1894; 4th, Dec. 9, 1895; 5th, Dec. 9, 1896; 6th, Dec. 9, 1897; 7th, Dec. 9, 1898; 8th, Dec. 9, 1899; 9th, Dec. 9, 1900; 10th, Dec. 9, 1901; 11th, Dec. 9, 1902; 12th, Dec. 9, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, May 23, 1905.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Auburn, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Holyoke.				
<i>Captain.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Jan. 2, 1896; 2d, Jan. 2, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., July 18, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Moore's Forks, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander Macdonald, Hol- yoke, May 9, 1904.	2d regt., D, Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.	Edinburgh, Scot.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry E. Root, Holyoke, July 26, 1908.	2d regt., D, Mar. 30, 1899, to Aug. 10, 1899; May 20, 1903; 2d, May 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 26th U. S. V., M.	Dalton, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Orange.

Captain.

Harry L. Doune, Athol, June 20, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Eugene F. Davison, Orange, July 22, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Robert H. Anderson, Orange, July 22, 1909.

COMPANY F — Pittsfield.

Captain.

John Nicholson, Pittsfield, June 6, 1901.

First Lieutenant.

Ambrose Clogher, Hinsdale, Mar. 5, 1906.

Second Lieutenant.

Walter E. Warren, Pittsfield, Mar. 5, 1906.

2d regt., E, Sept. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 6, 1899; 3d, Sept. 6, 1900; 4th, Sept. 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Athol, Mass.
2d regt., E, May 4, 1895; 2d, May 4, 1898; 3d, July 6, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, Aug. 20, 1901; 6th, Aug. 20, 1902; 7th, Aug. 20, 1903; 8th, Aug. 20, 1904; 9th, Aug. 20, 1905; 10th, Aug. 20, 1906; priv., corp., sgt; 2d lt., June 20, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Orange, Mass.
Mass. Prov. Mil., 8th Co., June 28, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 2d regt., E, Dec. 19, 1898; 2d, Dec. 19, 1901; 3d, Dec. 19, 1902; 4th, Dec. 19, 1903; 5th, Dec. 19, 1904; 6th, Dec. 19, 1905; 7th, Dec. 19, 1906; 8th Dec., 1907; 9th, Dec. 19, 1908; priv. corp. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Orange, Mass.
2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
2d regt., F, May 1, 1905; priv.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905,	. . . . .	Washington Mills, New York.
2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Utica, N. Y.

Fordham College,
N. Y.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 10, 1905.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah F. Scully, Springfield, Apr. 4, 1905.	2d regt., G, Apr. 18, 1891; 2d, Apr. 18, 1894; 3d, Apr. 18, 1895; 4th, Apr. 18, 1896; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, June 27, 1899; 8th, June 27, 1900; 9th, June 27, 1901; 10th, June 27, 1902; 11th, June 27, 1903; 12th, June 27, 1904; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. Easton, Springfield, Aug. 29, 1905.	2d regt., G, Dec. 7, 1898; 2d, Dec. 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 7, 1902; 4th, Dec. 7, 1903; 5th, Dec. 7, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; priv.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Mittineague, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Young, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, May 16, 1900.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Worcester, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Quigley, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1906.	2d regt., H., Oct. 25, 1901; 2d, Oct. 25, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Holyoke, Mass.
COMPANY I — Northampton.			
<i>Captain.</i> Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Apr. 14, 1908.	2d regt., I., Aug. 4, 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	1st regt., A, Ct. vols., Mar., 1897, to Oct. 3, 1898; corp., 1st regt., I, Ct. vols., July 26, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 26th regt., U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Florence, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Grover C. Squier, Easthampton, Apr. 13, 1909.	2d regt., I., Aug. 4, 1902, to Aug. 4, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, Apr. 13, 1906, to Apr. 13, 1909; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Elmyra, N. Y.
COMPANY K — Springfield.			
<i>Captain.</i> George A. Roberts, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 7, 1902, to Feb. 28, 1903; Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, Apr. 29, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Smith, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., batt., quar. mas. and com., June 1, 1908; 2d lt., K, May 24, 1909.	. . . . .	Westfield, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Mass. Agricultural College.

Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Hosmer, Springfield, Dec. 15, 1909.	2d regt., K, Apr. 22, 1903; 2d, Apr. 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., May 11, 1908.	.	Waterbury, Ct.	
COMPANY L—Greenfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harold H. Flower, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Apr. 18, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., May 29, 1907,	.	Ashfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Stearns, Greenfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Greenfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip H. Ball, Deerfield, May 23, 1908.	2d regt., L, Jan. 20, 1908; priv.,	.	Deerfield, Mass.	
COMPANY M—Adams.				
<i>Captain.</i> James Tracy Potter, North Adams, Sept. 29, 1908.	2d regt., M, Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; Dec. 18, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, priv.	.	Bennington, Vt.	Yale University.

First Lieutenant.

Charles E. Dunn, Adams, Dec.
6, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

William O'Brien, Adams, Aug.
5, 1901.

2d regt., M. Mar. 26, 1898; 2d, Mar. 26, 1901; 3d, Mar. 26, 1902; 4th, Mar. 26, 1903; 5th, Mar. 26, 1904; 6th, Mar. 26, 1905; 7th, Mar. 26, 1906; 8th, Mar. 26, 1907; 9th, Mar. 26, 1908; 10th, Mar. 26, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

2d inf., M. Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov. 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901, priv., corp., sgt.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., May 3,
1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.

Adams, Mass.

2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M., May 3,
1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898;
1st sgt.

Lanesborough,
Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.

George H. Priest, Fitchburg,
Mar. 16, 1905.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Cyrus H. Cook, Concord, Mar.
16, 1905.

6th regt., B. June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May
13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.

Hillsborough,
N. H.

6th regt., I. May 25, 1883; 2d, Oct. 7, 1885; corp.; 3d, Feb. 5, 1889; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1891; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1894; capt., Mar. 23, 1896; maj., May 22, 1899.

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt.,
May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21,
1899.

Roxbury, Mass.

Majors.

Warren E. Sweetser, Neponset,
Apr. 30, 1900.

6th regt., H. Apr. 5, 1888; 2d, Apr. 20, 1891; 3d, Apr. 27, 1893; 4th, Apr. 27, 1894; 5th, Apr. 27, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897

6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., II, capt.,
May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21,
1899.

Stonham, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> Herbert W. Damon, South Framingham, May 29, 1908. (Vacancy.)	6th regt., E, Mar. 5, 1894; 2d, Mar. 5, 1897; 3d, Mar. 5, 1898; 4th, Mar. 5, 1899; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 31, 1899; capt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Westminster, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> William H. Dolan, Fitchburg, Apr. 5, 1905.	6th regt., D, Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, Apr. 30, 1897; 3d, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1902; capt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (Rank Captain). Lewis G. Hunton, Lowell, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., G, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, May 24, 1896; 4th, May 24, 1897; 5th, June 7, 1898; 6th, June 7, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 1, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; 1st lt., A, Sept. 28, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (Rank Captain). Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, May 16, 1904.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	Framingham, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutants
(Rank First Lieutenant).

George M. Downes, Jamaica Plain, June 1, 1906.	1st regt., C, May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., hdqrs. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to co. A, 1st batt. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; co. D, 1st batt. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905.	Nat. guard, Me., 1 year.	Bangor, Me.
(Vacancy.)			
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries.</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Harrie C. Hunter, Marlborough, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., May 5, 1897, to Apr. 9, 1898; hosp. steward, May 25, 1903; 2d, May 25, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out. Jan. 21, 1899; hosp. steward.	Marlborough, Mass.
Preston D. Forbush, South Framingham, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., E, Mar. 20, 1899; corp.; trans. to non-com. staff, May 28, 1900, batt. sgt. maj.; 2d, Mar. 20, 1902; 3d, Mar. 20, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out. Jan. 21, 1899.	Joliet, Ill.
George Faber, Weston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1890; 2d, Apr. 25, 1894; 3d, Apr. 25, 1895; 4th, Apr. 25, 1896; 5th, Apr. 25, 1897; 6th, Aug. 7, 1900; 7th, Aug. 7, 1901; trans. to hdqrs. 6th regt., Nov. 11, 1901; col. sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A., May 9, 1898; mus. out. Nov. 14, 1898.	Everett, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dusseault, Hyde Park, Mar. 20, 1907.	6th regt., chap., May 14, 1890; res., June 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., chap., May 14, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Boston, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Joseph S. Hart, Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Eustace L. Fiske, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
 Capt. Colby T. Kittredge, Paymaster, Pay Department.
 Capt. Stuart W. Wise, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.
 1st Lieut. Edwin D. Towle, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
<i>Captain.</i> John H. McMahon, Wakefield, Feb. 21, 1902.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; dis., June 5, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	South Reading, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Connelly, Wakefield, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Feb. 20, 1899; 2d, Feb. 20, 1902; 3d, Feb. 20, 1903; 4th, Feb. 20, 1904; 5th, Feb. 20, 1905; 6th, Feb. 20, 1906; 7th, Feb. 20, 1907; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelsea, Mass.	High School, Wakefield.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred H. Rogers, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1909.	6th regt., A, Aug. 19, 1901; 2d, Aug. 19, 1904; 3d, Aug. 19, 1905; 4th, Aug. 19, 1906; 5th, Aug. 19, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Akeley, Leominster, Apr. 7, 1905.	6th regt., B, Feb. 17, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Second Lieutenant.

Charles T. Savage, Leominster,
Nov. 20, 1907.

COMPANY C — Lowell.

Captain.

Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell,
Apr. 18, 1905.

First Lieutenant.

George W. Peterson, Lowell,
Oct. 16, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

James E. Burns, Lowell, Mar.
4, 1908.

COMPANY D — Fitchburg.

Captain.

Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitch-
burg, Apr. 17, 1905.

6th regt., B, July 18, 1899; 2d, July 18, 1902; 3d, July 18, 1903; 4th, July 18, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to N. C. S., May 15, 1905; 5th, July 18, 1905; 6th, July 18, 1906; regt. quar. mas. sgt., regt. sgt. maj.	.	.	.	.	.	Harvard, Mass.
6th regt., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; priv., corp; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 13, 1898; sgt.; regt. sgt. maj., June 29, 1898; G, 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.			
6th regt., C, May 1, 1898; 2d, May 1, 1901; 3d, May 1, 1902; 4th, Sept. 13, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Chelmsford, Mass.				
6th regt., G, Mar. 27, 1888; 2d, June 12, 1891; 3d, June 12, 1892; dis., Mar. 30, 1893; 4th, Feb. 27, 1894; dis., Feb. 20, 1895; 5th, C co., May 1, 1897; 6th, July 18, 1901; dis., May 9, 1903; 7th, Aug. 29, 1906; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
6th regt., D, May 16, 1892; 2d, May 16, 1895; 3d, May 16, 1896; 4th, May 16, 1897; 5th, May 16, 1898; 6th, May 16, 1899; 7th, May 16, 1900; 8th, May 16, 1901; 9th, May 16, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; 10th, Jan. 7, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Fitchburg, Mass.				

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Coburn, Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. McDowell, Fitchburg, June 28, 1909.	6th regt., D, July 17, 1899; 2d drum corps, July 17, 1902; 3d, D, Feb. 24, 1906; 4th, Feb. 24, 1907; 5th, Feb. 24, 1908; 6th, Feb. 24, 1909; priv., mus., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
COMPANY E — South Framingham.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Sullivan, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, May 1, 1899; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 31, 1899; 1st lt., May 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	South Framingham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, June 5, 1908.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Waltham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY F — Marlborough.	<i>Captain.</i> Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 10, 1904.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.
		6th regt., F, June 15, 1897; 2d, July 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Marlborough, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David H. Bishop, Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1905.	6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898; 2d, Apr. 18, 1901; 3d, Apr. 18, 1902; 4th, Apr. 18, 1903; 5th, May 10, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Dudley, Mass.
		6th regt., G, May 23, 1899; dis., Jan. 30, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; priv., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.
COMPANY G — Lowell.	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas W. Doyle, Lowell, Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt., G, May 11, 1897, to Sept. 11, 1899; May 10, 1906; priv.; 2d lt., May 28, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Lowell, Mass.
		6th regt., G, May 10, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., . . .	. . . . .	Summersworth, N. H.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
COMPANY H — Stoneham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Sept. 23, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; 3d, Mar. 6, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, sgt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas A. Ireland, Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1905.	6th regt., H, Dec. 26, 1899; 2d, Dec. 26, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1903.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alfred Belcher, Stoneham, Sept. 13, 1909.	6th regt., H, Nov. 14, 1903; 2d, Nov. 14, 1906; 3d, Nov. 14, 1907; 4th, Nov. 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.,	Stoneham High.
COMPANY I — Concord.				
<i>Captain.</i> Ralph B. Petersen, Concord, Nov. 26, 1906.	6th regt., I, Apr. 1, 1899; 2d, Apr. 6, 1902; 3d, Apr. 6, 1904; 4th, Apr. 6, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1905.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank F. Ireland, Concord, June 24, 1907.	6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1901; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1905; 6th, Apr. 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1906.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Concord, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.

Albertus L. Dakin, Concord,
July 26, 1909.

COMPANY K — Lowell.

Captain.

James N. Greig, Lowell, May
23, 1906.

First Lieutenant.

John P. Davis, Lowell, July 2,
1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Harry C. McMasters, Lowell,
July 2, 1909.

COMPANY L — Boston.

Captain.

William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde
Park, Apr. 10, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

(Vacancy.)

6th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1897; 2d, Apr. 21, 1900; 3d, Apr. 21, 1903; 4th, Apr. 21, 1904; 5th, Apr. 21, 1906; 6th, Apr. 21, 1907; 7th, Apr. 21, 1908; 8th, Apr. 21, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Hudson, Mass.
6th regt., C, Jan. 21, 1901, to May 20, 1902; corp., .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Port Glasgow, Scot.
6th regt., K, May 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .
Troop F, cav., May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1900; 4th, May 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 5th, 6th regt, K, May 23, 1906; 6th, May 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Taunton, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph G. Holmes, Newton, Apr. 10, 1908. COMPANY M — Milford.	6th regt., L, Feb. 21, 1896; 2d, Feb. 21, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt.; Feb. 17, 1902; dis., Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1902; 4th, Mar. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 25, 1906; dis., Sept. 20, 1906; 6th, Apr. 18, 1907; 1st sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High.
<i>Captain.</i> William G. Pond, Milford, June 10, 1907.	14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; trans. to 6th regt., M, April 14, 1899; 2d, July 11, 1901; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903.	. . . . .	Milford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 10, 1907.	6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Hopedale, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 25, 1908.	6th regt., M, Jan. 18, 1892; 2d, Feb. 24, 1895; 3d, Feb. 24, 1896; dis., Feb. 24, 1897; 4th, Dec. 8, 1903; 5th, Dec. 8, 1906; priv., cook, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; 6th, Oct. 24, 1907.	. . . . .	Northbridge, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 29, 1908.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Gloucester, Mass.	
--	--	--	-------------------	--

<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Malcolm Seymour, Boston, May 5, 1909.	Amb. corps, Dec. 6, 1904; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1905; 1st lt. asst. surg. med. dept., Nov. 17, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Lyons Farms, N. J.
	1st squad. cav., A, May 5, 1903; 2d, May 5, 1906; priv., corp.; trans. to quar. mas. dept. Nov. 26, 1907; 3d, May 5, 1909; post quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Morton E. Cobb, Assistant Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department.
 Maj. Albert L. Wyman, Quartermaster, Quartermaster's Department.
 Maj. A. Preston Chase, Commissary, Subsistence Department.
 Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Fifth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Apr. 13, 1901.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	Cohasset, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Willis W. Stover, Everett, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1886; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, June 1, 1901.	1st regt., H, Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th inf., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Kingston, Mass.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> Francis Meredith, Jr., Malden, Dec. 11, 1902.	5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis., Nov. 15, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Dec. 9, 1889; H, 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Frank F. Cutting, Malden, June 18, 1908.	5th regt., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as eo. L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Melrose, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Edward B. Pratt, Hingham, Apr. 21, 1908.	1st cadets, Sept. 27, 1892; 2d, Sept. 27, 1895; 3d, Sept. 27, 1896; 5th regt., K, 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1903; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 8, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 8, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, June 1, 1905.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out. Apr. 1, 1899.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). John D. Nichols, East Somerville, June 26, 1905.	10th regt., Mar. 20, 1876, to Aug. 3, 1878; 5th regt., 1st lt. and com. of subsistence, Jan. 5, 1905.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutants

(rank First Lieutenant).

Henry D. Cornetrais, Roxbury,
May 31, 1905.George A. Wardwell, Wollas-
ton, June 1, 1905.William W. Wade, Woburn,
Apr. 21, 1908.*Battalion Quartermasters and
Commissaries*(rank Second Lieutenant).
Ernest F. Flanders, Brookline,
June 6, 1908.]Frank E. Webb, Roxbury, Aug.
2, 1909.Walter E. Knight, Boston, Dec.
16, 1909.

5th regt., B, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 3d, Nov. 9, 1900; 4th, Nov. 9, 1901; 5th, Nov. 9, 1902; 6th, Nov. 9, 1903.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.
5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non- com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	Clinton, Me.
5th regt., hdqrs. marker, June 11, 1891; trans., June 30, 1892, to G; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1894; res., Aug. 31, 1897; 2d, G, May 27, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff; pay sgt., June 1, 1901; 3d, May 27, 1904; 4th, May 27, 1907; sgt. maj., Oct. 29, 1907.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., Woburn High.
5th regt., A, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, July 19, 1892; 5th, July 19, 1893; 6th, July 19, 1896; trans. to 1st batt. cav., A, Dec. 28, 1898; 7th, July 19, 1899; trans. to 5th regt., A, May 29, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., orderly, June 26, 1901; 8th, July 19, 1902; 9th, A co., Apr. 2, 1906; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1906, batt. sgt. maj.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; dis., Oct. 17, 1898.	Boston, Mass. Latin School, Boston, Mass.
.	Cal. Nat. Guard, capt., 1891-1900; maj., 1900-1901; lt. col., 1901-1904.	California, U. C., California.
5th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1909.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I., English High, Boston.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Stephen H. Roblin, Brookline, Apr. 15, 1909.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Picton, Ontario, Canada.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
Maj. Charles H. Keene, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Frederick E. Jones, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Charles T. Dukelow, Paymaster, Pay Department.				
<i>COMPANY A — Boston.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Wilson, Somerville, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 12, 1890; 2d, June 12, 1893; 3d, June 12, 1894; 4th, June 12, 1895; 5th, June 12, 1897; 6th, June 12, 1899; 7th, June 12, 1900; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905.	5th, Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Halifax, N. S.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Augustus P. Colman, Melrose, Nov. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 21, 1895; 2d, June 21, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 3d, Oct. 13, 1899; 4th, Oct. 13, 1900; 5th, Oct. 13, 1901; 6th, Oct. 13, 1902; 7th, Oct. 13, 1903; 8th, Oct. 13, 1904; 9th, Oct. 13, 1905; 10th, Oct. 13, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Newington, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Irving, Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1909.	5th regt., A, May 15, 1899; 2d, May 15, 1902; 3d, May 15, 1903; 4th, May 15, 1904; 5th, May 15, 1905; 6th, May 15, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	East Boston, Mass.	

COMPANY B — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> James D. Weir, Somerville, Mar. 22, 1909.	5th regt., A, Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1904; 4th, May 21, 1905; 5th, May 21, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	River John, N. S.,
		8th regt., A, Jan. 29, 1903; 2d, Jan. 29, 1906; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; co. trans. to 5th regt. as B, Jan. 15, 1908; 4th Jan. 29, 1908; 5th Jan. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Dublin, Ireland,
		5th regt., A, June 27, 1904; 2d, lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
COMPANY C — Newton.	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James D. Coady, Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1908.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. ont, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
		5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.,
		5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Ore.
COMPANY C — Newton.	<i>Captain.</i> George F. Guilford, Newton- ville, Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., C, Jan. 20, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.,
		5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Ore.
		5th regt., C, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; 3d, Jan. 24, 1902; 4th, Jan. 24, 1903; 5th, Jan. 24, 1904; 6th, Jan. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Ore.

Newton High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Plymouth. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.	5th regt., D, July 16, 1891; 2d, July 16, 1894; 3d, July 16, 1895; 4th, July 16, 1896; 5th, July 16, 1897, to June 4, 1898; 6th, Jan. 2, 1905; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st sgt., June 24, 1898; mus. in, July 1, 1898; dis. (by favor, for promotion), Mar. 2, 1899; mus. in, 2d lt., co. G, 5th, Mar. 3, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 2d lt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur R. Gledhill, Plymouth, Dec. 4, 1905.	5th regt., D, May 29, 1905; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 9, 1905.	. . . . .	Mansfield, O., .	Clinton Institute, Fort Plain, N. Y.
COMPANY E — Medford. <i>Captain.</i> Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Jan. 8, 1906.	5th regt., E, Mar. 1, 1894; 2d, Mar. 1, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Medford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford, Jan. 8, 1906.	5th regt., E, July 13, 1896; 2d, July 13, 1899; 3d, July 13, 1900; 4th, May 21, 1903; 5th, May 21, 1904; 6th, May 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 1, 1898; corp., sgt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	North Berwick, Me.	Malden High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert M. Magee, Medford, Feb. 6, 1905.	5th regt., E, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; corp., sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, July 11, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Malden, Mass.	

COMPANY F — Waltham.

Captain.

Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham,
July 18, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

John F. Williams, Waltham,
Mar. 31, 1903.

Second Lieutenant.

Sidney E. Brown, Waltham,
Mar. 31, 1903.

COMPANY G — Woburn.

Captain.

J. Edward Graham, Malden,
Nov. 8, 1909.

First Lieutenant.

Frederick C. Kean, Woburn,
Nov. 8, 1909.

6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893.	Portland cadets, Me., V. M. 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Portland, Me.
5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Waltham, Mass.
5th regt., F, Jan. 3, 1894; 2d, Jan. 3, 1897; 3d, Jan. 3, 1898; 4th, Jan. 3, 1899; 5th, Jan. 3, 1900; 6th, Jan. 3, 1901; 7th, Jan. 3, 1902; 8th, Jan. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Waltham, Mass.
5th regt., G, Sept. 29, 1897; 2d, Sept. 29, 1900; 3d, Sept. 29, 1901; 4th, Sept. 29, 1902; 5th, Sept. 29, 1903; 6th, Sept. 29, 1904; 7th, Sept. 29, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 21, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.	Burlington, Mass.
5th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; dis., Oct. 14, 1905; 5th, 6th regt., A, Aug. 21, 1906; 6th, 5th regt., G, Aug. 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., Woburn High.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Mobbs, Nov. 8, 1909.	5th regt., G, Nov. 2, 1903; 2d, Nov. 2, 1906; 3d, Nov. 2, 1907; 4th, Nov. 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., batt., A, Mar. 29, 1886; 2d, Apr. 15, 1889; 3d, Apr. 15, 1890; 4th, Apr. 15, 1891; 5th, Apr. 15, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 6th, 5th regt., H, July 20, 1896; 7th, July 20, 1897; 8th, July 20, 1898; 9th, July 20, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 10th, Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, quar. mas. sgt., June 23, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip B. Bruce, Brookline, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, June 22, 1903; 2d lt., Feb. 3, 1904,	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Oct. 24, 1904.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Hyde Park, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Attleborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Williams, Attleborough, Nov. 13, 1905.	5th regt., I, July 6, 1897; 2d, July 6, 1900; 3d, July 6, 1901; 7th, July 6, 1902; 8th, July 6, 1903; 2d lt., May 9, 1904; dis., June 10, 1904; 9th, June 19, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Attleborough, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Holbrook, Seekonk, Nov. 13, 1905. COMPANY K — Hingham.	5th regt., I, Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; priv., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Attleborough, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Jan. 26, 1903.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elmer L. Curtiss, Hingham, May 27, 1907.	5th regt., K, 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1903, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Derby, Ct., .
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, May 27, 1907. COMPANY L — Malden.	34th co., Mass. prov. mil., Sept. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 2d, Jan. 26, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Hingham, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Bacon, Malden, June 23, 1908.	5th regt., L, Jan. 1, 1896; 2d, Jan. 1, 1899; 3d, Jan. 1, 1900; 4th, Jan. 1, 1901; 5th, Jan. 1, 1902; 6th, Jan. 1, 1903; 7th, Jan. 1, 1904; 8th, Jan. 1, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .
							Malden High.

Betts Militia
Academy, 4
years, adjutant
and captain.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, Feb. 8, 1892.	5th regt., L, Sept. 8, 1886; 2d, Sept. 8, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1890.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Malden, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Jacobs, Malden, June 23, 1908.	Mass. prov. mil., 33d co., Aug. 9, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, disbandment of co.; 5th regt., L, June 7, 1899; 2d, June 7, 1902; 3d, June 7, 1903; 4th, June 7, 1904; 5th, June 7, 1905; 6th, June 7, 1908; 7th, June 7, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.		Chicago, Ill.	Malden High.
<i>COMPANY M — Hudson.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Jan. 5, 1909.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908.		Hudson, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred B. Dawes, Hudson, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., M, May 17, 1904; 2d, May 17, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1908.		Hudson, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Deland, Dec. 21, 1909.	5th regt., B, Jan. 22, 1909; trans. to M, Dec. 13, 1909; dis. Dec. 21, 1909.		Boston, Mass.,	Roxbury High.

Eighth Regiment Infantry.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, Mar. 6, 1908.</p>	<p>5th regt., L, Mar. 13, 1893; 2d, Mar. 13, 1896; 3d, Mar. 13, 1897; 4th, Mar. 13, 1898; 5th, Mar. 13, 1899; 6th, Mar. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 8th regt., B, capt., Mar. 20, 1900; maj., Feb. 3, 1905.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st sgt., July 1, 1898; E, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frank A. Graves, Marblehead, May 15, 1908.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, Aug. 14, 1883; 2d, Aug. 14, 1886; dis., Aug. 14, 1887; 3d, Sept. 9, 1887; 4th, Sept. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1889; capt., July 3, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Marblehead, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> George I. Canfield, Somerville, May 15, 1908.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
<p>William H. Perry, Swampscott, Feb. 12, 1909.</p>	<p>8th regt., D, Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I, Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900; disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H, 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 2d lt.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Harry L. Brown, Brookline, Mar. 26, 1908.</p>	<p>2d brig. hdqrs., June 30, 1904; sgt., clerk; 8th regt., 2d lt. batt. quar. mas. and com., Jan. 18, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 1, 1907.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass., Lynn Classical High</p>

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Charles S. Clark, Brookline, Mar. 21, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 1, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; 3d, Oct. 1, 1895; 4th, Oct. 1, 1896; 5th, Oct. 1, 1897; 6th, Oct. 1, 1898; 7th, Oct. 1, 1899; 8th, Oct. 1, 1900; 9th, Oct. 1, 1901; 10th, Oct. 1, 1902; 11th, Oct. 1, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Winchester, Mass.	
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 27, 1908.	8th regt., regt. quar. mas. sgt., July 13, 1903; trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905.	Me. V. M., two years, .	Corinna, Me.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Herbert R. Hutchinson, Somerville, July 11, 1907.	8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of sub., June 8, 1906.	.	Medford, Mass.	
C. Frederic Lyman, Dover, Dec. 23, 1907.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles T. Cahill, Lowell, May 28, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887; 2d, Nov. 22, 1890; 3d, Nov. 22, 1891; 4th, Jan. 31, 1893; dis., Jan. 31, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, amb. corps Apr. 26, 1894; 6th, Apr. 26, 1895; 7th, Apr. 26, 1896; dis., Apr. 26, 1897.	.	Lowell, Mass.	

Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries
(rank Second Lieutenant).
H. Douglas Campbell, Winchester, June 4, 1908.

Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, June 4, 1908.

(Vacancy.)

Chaplain.
Howard K. Bartow, Cohasset, July 22, 1904.

2d corps cadets, Apr. 21, 1898; 2d, 8th regt., I, Apr. 21, 1901; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, co. D, June 19, 1903; 5th, June 19, 1904; trans. to co. E, June 6, 1905; 6th, June 19, 1905; 7th, June 19, 1906; 8th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.

Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. to amb. corps, M. V. M., Apr. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 10, 1895; priv., corp.; non-com. staff, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1903; 2d, Mar. 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; sgt., com. sgt., sgt. maj.; 3d, 6th regt., A, Nov. 15, 1907; priv.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Thomas L. Jenkins, Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. James C. Barr, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Frank P. Williams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
Capt. Robert W. Forster, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Cambridge.

Captain.
George T. Jones, West Somerville, July 10, 1907.

5th regt., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908.

5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv.

Somerville, Mass.

Toledo, O.

Hingham, Mass.

Astoria, N. Y.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Brown, Brighton, Jan. 6, 1909.	5th regt., B, June 1, 1899; dis., Sept. 22, 1899; 2d, Mar. 10, 1902; 3d, Mar. 10, 1905; 4th, Mar. 10, 1906; 5th, Mar. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; co. trans. to 8th regt. as co. A, Jan. 15, 1908; 2d lt., July 10, 1907.	43d regt. inf. U. S. V., B, Sept. 8, 1899; July 5, 1901; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William B. Taylor, Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1909.	8th regt., C, July 10, 1900; 2d, July 10, 1903, corp., sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, Aug. 29, 1904; batt. sgt. maj.; trans. to E, May 25, 1905; 3d, July 10, 1906; 4th, July 10, 1907; 5th, July 10, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Arlington, Mass.,	.
<i>COMPANY B — Everett.</i> <i>Captain.</i> George A. Kyle, Everett, Apr. 23, 1906.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905.	.	Haverhill, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Apr. 5, 1909.	8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; 2d, Mar. 20, 1903; 3d, Mar. 20, 1904; 4th, Mar. 20, 1905; 5th, Mar. 20, 1908; 6th, Mar. 20, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	Millbridge, Me.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Sept. 24, 1906.	8th regt., B, Apr. 5, 1906,	.	Everett, Mass.	.

COMPANY C — Cambridge.

Captain.

Ralph M. Smith, Somerville,
Jan. 29, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Harris G. Lindh, North Cam-
bridge, June 6, 1905.

Second Lieutenant.

Robert F. Hayden, Cambridge,
June 18, 1907.

COMPANY D — Lynn.

Captain.

Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Mar.
15, 1897.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas J. Cobey, Lynn, Mar.
15, 1897.

Second Lieutenant.

William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan.
28, 1901.

8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Provincetown, Mass.
8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
8th regt., C, Feb. 18, 1901; 2d, Feb. 18, 1904; 3d, Feb. 18, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lockport, N. S.
8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.
8th regt., D, May 20, 1889; 2d, May 20, 1892; 3d, May 20, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1894; 5th, May 20, 1895; 6th, May 20, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	.	.	.	.	New Britain, Ct.
8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Danvers, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> William J. Greene, Cambridge, May 29, 1905.	Prov. mil., 26th co., July 20, 1898, sgt.; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; 3d, June 26, 1904; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Man- ual Training School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Keville, Somerville, May 29, 1905.	8th regt., M, Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph O. Procter, Jr., Boston, Oct. 24, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1901; 2d, Dec. 13, 1904; trans. to 8th regt., E, June 5, 1905; 3d, Dec. 13, 1905; 4th, Dec. 13, 1906; priv., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Harvard.
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Harry B. Campbell, Haverhill, June 7, 1904.	8th regt., F, 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1903.	Me. V. M., one year, sgt., . . .	Dexter, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904,	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred H. Whittier, Haverhill, May 25, 1909.	8th regt., F, Apr. 24, 1901; 2d, Apr. 24, 1904; 3d, Apr. 24, 1905; 4th, Apr. 24, 1906; 5th, Apr. 24, 1907; 6th, Apr. 24, 1908; 7th, Apr. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Tremont, N. H.
COMPANY G — Gloucester.			
<i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Elliott, Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1906.	8th regt., I, Apr. 29, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to co. G, Aug. 14, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Malonson, Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1907.	8th regt., G, June 24, 1895; 2d, July 14, 1899; dis., Feb. 10, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1900; dis., Dec. 20, 1900; 4th, Feb. 15, 1904; 5th, Feb. 15, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; dis., Dec. 25, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. Parker, Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1907.	8th regt., G, June 14, 1897; 2d, June 14, 1900; 3d, June 14, 1901; 4th, June 14, 1902; 5th, June 14, 1905; priv., mus.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, mus.	Gloucester, Mass.
COMPANY H — Salem.			
<i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Feb. 25, 1909.	1st regt. inf., B, Sept. 22, 1893; trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 2d, C, Sept. 22, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Nov. 29, 1897; 4th, Nov. 29, 1898; 5th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp., sgt.; 6th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 7th, June 20, 1902; quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Halifax, N. S.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, Mar. 15, 1909.	8th regt., E, Dec. 10, 1894, to Mar. 10, 1897; 2d lt., July 28, 1904.	Hosp. corps, U. S. A., July 11, 1898, to Feb. 8, 1899.	Salem, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin D. Hodges, Topsfield, Mar. 15, 1909.	8th regt., H, Sept. 25, 1905; 2d, Sept. 25, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Stateburg, S. C.	
COMPANY I — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Jones, Swampscott, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Oct. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903.	8th regt., N. Y. vols., 1st sgt., .	New York, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Hanson, Nahant, Apr. 21, 1908.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 15, 1899, to Oct. 16, 1900; 8th regt., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., June 24, 1903.	. . . . .	Lynnfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles G. Frost, Lynn, Apr. 21, 1908.	8th regt., I, June 4, 1902; 2d, June 4, 1905; 3d, June 4, 1906; 4th, June 4, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Farmington, N. H.	
COMPANY K — Somerville.				
<i>Captain.</i> William C. Blake, Somerville, Feb. 12, 1907.	8th regt., K, May 24, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 3, 1905; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1906.	. . . . .	Bradford, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank B. Roney, Somerville, Mar. 19, 1907.	9th inf., B, Feb. 21, 1898; dis., July 26, 1899; 8th regt. K, Mar. 24, 1902, to Feb. 20, 1904; Jan. 23, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1906; 2d, Jan. 23, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.; 26th inf., U. S. V., B, July 13, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	Somerville, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Subsequent Service	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Raulett, Arlington, June 1, 1908.	U. S. Mil. Acad., June 20, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897, cadet.	Melrose, Mass., .	Bethel Mil. Acad., Va.; Newton High; Amherst College; U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

Ninth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1909.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895, maj., Mar. 30, 1899.		9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy.)					
<i>Majors.</i> George F. H. Murray, Boston, Mar. 30, 1899.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888,		9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	At sea, .	English High, Boston.
William J. Casey, South Boston, July 21, 1906.	9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1889; 2d, Feb. 25, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 11, 1896; 1st lt., adj., July 17, 1899; capt., adj., Apr. 3, 1900.		9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	South Boston, Mass.	

John H. Dunn, South Boston, May 7, 1909.	9th regt., I, Sept. 2, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; res., Sept. 21, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 28th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 1, 1901.	South Mass. Boston.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Apr. 16, 1907.	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Mich. Creek.
<i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). James L. Molloy, Boston, May 6, 1908.	9th regt., E, July 29, 1889; 2d, July 29, 1892; 3d, July 29, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, A, July 29, 1896; 5th, E, July 29, 1897; 6th, E, July 29, 1898; 7th, F, July 29, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1900; 8th, F, Aug. 2, 1904; trans. to B, June 6, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., June 27, 1905; 9th, hdsrs., Aug. 2, 1905; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 26, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.; Boer Irish brig., Transvaal, South Africa, Apr. 20, 1900, to Aug. 28, 1900; Staats art., late South African Republic, Aug. 28, 1900, to June 2, 1901; brev. 1st lt., Boer art., May 31, 1902.	Westmeath, Ire.
<i>Commissary</i> (rank Captain). Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, May 19, 1908.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 15, 1900; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, May 15, 1900.	9th regt., H, Dec. 11, 1883; 2d, Dec. 11, 1886; 3d, Jan. 9, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1888; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New York, N. Y.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, May 26, 1902.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	Clinton, Mass.	
George H. Nee, South Boston, May 17, 1909.	. . . . .	21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908, 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Battalion Quartermasters and Commissaries</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). William L. Conrad, Boston, June 26, 1905.	6th regt., D, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1897; 5th, Nov. 7, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 5, 1900; res., Dec. 10, 1901; 6th, 9th regt., I, Feb. 15, 1904; 7th, Feb. 15, 1905; sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Topsfield, Mass.	
William L. Ford, Dorchester, June 26, 1905.	9th regt.; com. sgt., May 25, 1903, . . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

James B. Connolly, Boston, July 27, 1909.	9th regt., I, Apr. 23, 1888, to Aug. 8, 1899,	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 2, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv., corp., U. S. N., Dec. 31, 1906, to Jan. 31, 1907, yeoman, 1st class.	Boston, Mass.
(Vacancy.)	.	.	.
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Revere, July 1, 1884.	.	.	County Cork, Ire. Boston Latin.
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>			
Maj. James E. McCourtly, Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. Patrick F. Butler, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department. Capt. John P. Kane, Paymaster, Pay Department. Capt. William R. Murphy, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department. 1st Lieut. Frederick L. Bogan, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.			
COMPANY A — Boston.	9th regt., Sgt. maj., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899; A, 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., maj., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., Boston Latin; Harvard.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Bos- ton, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 3d, July 12, 1901; 4th, July 12, 1902; 5th, July 12, 1903; 6th, July 12, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May, 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hugh J. Maguire, Boston, Oct. 26, 1908.			

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Murphy, Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1908.	9th regt., A, June 6, 1905; 2d, June 6, 1908; priv., mus.	.	Boston, Mass., .	Dorchester High; Harvard; Dartmouth.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Hickey, South Boston, July 26, 1904.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael F. Smart, South Boston, Nov. 27, 1906.	9th regt., B, June 19, 1899; 2d, June 19, 1902; 3d, June 19, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, hdqrs., June 19, 1904; regt. quar. mas. sgt.; B, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904.	.	St. John's, Newfoundland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Manks, Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, May 21, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; 3d, Dec. 12, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt., Sept. 13, 1904; pay sgt.; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; 5th, Dec. 12, 1905; trans. to regt. hosp. corps, Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to hosp. corps, med. dept., Jan. 7, 1908; 1st class priv.	U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class; signal service.	Dorchester, Mass.	Dorchester High.

COMPANY C — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> Daniel P. Sullivan, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1906.	9th regt., E, Feb. 3, 1890; 2d, Feb. 3, 1893; 3d, Feb. 3, 1896; 4th, Feb. 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 13, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 4, 1898; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Nathan F. Ayer, Boston, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., C, July 3, 1899; 2d, July 3, 1902; 3d, July 3, 1903; 4th, July 3, 1904; 5th, July 3, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1906; dis., May 14, 1906; 6th, Apr. 2, 1906; 2d lt., July 6, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	William H. Sullivan, Charlestown, May 20, 1907.	9th regt., E, May 29, 1900; 2d, May 29, 1903; 3d, May 29, 1904; 4th, May 29, 1905; 5th, May 29, 1906; trans. to A co., 8th regt., Jan. 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.
COMPANY D — Boston.	<i>Captain.</i> John J. Dwyer, Boston, May 17, 1909.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, May 17, 1909.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., . . . English High, Boston.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert S. M. Laydon, Boston, May 17, 1909.	9th regt., C, Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D, Mar. 24, 1902; 2d, Mar. 24, 1905; 3d, Mar. 24, 1908; 4th, Mar. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Barry, Boston, June 13, 1899.	9th regt., B, July 16, 1884, to July 16, 1887; 2d, July 7, 1888; 3d, E, Oct. 1, 1889, to Oct. 1, 1892; 4th, Oct. 1, 1892, to Mar. 6, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1894; 1st lt., June 25, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; capt., Aug. 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Apr. 24, 1906.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Canty, Woburn, May 19, 1908.	9th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1905; 2d, Apr. 4, 1908; priv., mus.	12th U. S. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 27th U. S. inf., mus.; 1898 to 1904.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY F — Lawrence.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Donovan, Lawrence, Apr. 12, 1904.	9th regt., F, Feb. 2, 1897; 2d, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Silver Lake, Pa.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin J. Foley, Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1904.	9th regt., F, June 4, 1901; 2d, June 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John W. Mahoney, Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1909. COMPANY G — Worcester.	9th regt., F, Mar. 25, 1905; 2d, May 28, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, June 25, 1906.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.	9th regt., G, Oct. 14, 1899; 2d, Oct. 14, 1902; 3d, Oct. 14, 1903; 4th, Oct. 14, 1904; 5th, Oct. 14, 1905; 6th, Oct. 14, 1906; 7th, Oct. 14, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Bowen, Worcester, Apr. 27, 1908. COMPANY H — Boston.	9th regt., G, May 5, 1902; 2d, May 5, 1905; 3d, May 5, 1906; 4th, May 5, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 12, 1908.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph T. McWeeney, Arlington, May 12, 1908.	8th regt., C, June 22, 1904; priv.; 9th regt. inf. H, 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	East Boston, Mass.
							East High.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Scribner, Everett, Mar. 23, 1909. COMPANY I — Boston.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1904; 2d, May 10, 1907; 3d, May 10, 1908; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	English High, Boston.
<i>Captain.</i> James A. Cully, South Boston, Dec. 18, 1899.	9th regt., I, July 1, 1890; 2d, July 1, 1893; 3d, July 1, 1894; 4th, July 1, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 11, 1896.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	New Haven, Ct.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Christopher F. Lee, South Boston, Feb. 19, 1907.	9th regt., I, Nov. 17, 1900; 2d, Nov. 17, 1903; 3d, Nov. 17, 1904; 4th, Nov. 17, 1905; 5th, Nov. 17, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1906.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leo F. Monahan, Brighton, Apr. 20, 1909. COMPANY K — Clinton.	9th regt., I, Feb. 5, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville,	Boston Latin.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward J. Scanlon, Clinton, Oct. 12, 1908.	9th regt., K, May 17, 1897; 2d, May 17, 1900; 3d, May 17, 1901; 4th, May 17, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1903.	. . . . .	Kingston, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Peter F. Connolly, Clinton, Aug. 2, 1909.	9th regt., K, Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905; 2d, June 5, 1908; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909.	. . . . .	Clinton.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward R. Densmore, Clinton, Sept. 7, 1909.	9th regt., K, June 2, 1903; 2d, June 2, 1906; 3d, June 2, 1907; 4th, June 2, 1908; 5th, June 2, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Clinton.
COMPANY L — Natick.			
<i>Captain.</i> John F. Kenealy, Natick, Jan. 15, 1900.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Natick, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Hickey, Natick, July 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Oct. 13, 1890; dis., June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis., Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H, Sept., 1891; G, Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. Henly, Natick, July 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Mar. 1, 1901; 2d, Mar. 1, 1904; 3d, Mar. 1, 1905; 4th, Mar. 1, 1906; 5th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Ireland.
COMPANY M — Lowell.			
<i>Captain.</i> Philip McNulty, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1902.	9th regt., M, Feb. 14, 1890; 2d, Feb. 14, 1893; 2d lt., May 4, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. McArdle, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 17, 1899, to Sept. 10, 1900; 2d, Mar. 2, 1903; 2d lt., June 11, 1903.	18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 14, 1900, to Feb. 15, 1903; sgt.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. O'Donnell, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1904.	9th regt., M, July 8, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., . Lowell High.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery</i> (rank Colonel). Charles P. Nutter, Malden, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., C, Aug. 7, 1885; dis., Aug. 12, 1886; 2d, July 20, 1887; 3d, July 20, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Mar. 11, 1893; maj., July 14, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Laughlinstown, Pa.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, June 5, 1908.	1st regt., B, Mar. 17, 1879; dis., Mar. 17, 1882; 2d, June 18, 1883; dis., June 18, 1886; 3d, June 18, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res., Sept. 10, 1891; 4th, 5th regt., C, Sept. 10, 1891; dis., Sept. 10, 1892; priv.; 1st regt., inf., B, capt., Jan. 23, 1893; maj., Jan. 23, 1906.	Batt. A, lt. art., Dist. Columbia, N. C., Apr. 1, 1892; priv., corp.; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> George F. Quimby, Roxbury, Jan. 28, 1897.	1st regt., C, Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, Jan. 23, 1906.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	North Anson, Me.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, June 5, 1908.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Boston, Mass.	

<i>Captains.</i> E. Dwight Fullerton, Boston, Jan. 6, 1904.	1st regt., A, Oct. 31, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; res., Nov. 17, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High; Harvard.
John B. Hanscom, East Wal- pole, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st regt., hvy. art., D, Sept. 12, 1904; 1st lt., aid-de- camp, May 1, 1905.	.	Kittery, Me.,	English High, Boston.
Marshall S. Holbrook, Malden, Dec. 24, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 30, 1902; 2d, Apr. 30, 1905; 3d, corps of coast art., 8th co., May 28, 1906; dis., Nov. 10, 1906; 4th, June 19, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1907.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> James E. Tottien, Taunton, June 20, 1900.	1st regt., F, Oct. 11, 1889; 2d, Oct. 11, 1892; 3d, Oct. 11, 1893; 4th, Oct. 11, 1894; 5th, Oct. 11, 1895; 6th, Oct. 11, 1896; 7th, Oct. 11, 1897; dis., Oct. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
Frederic L. Woods, Brookline, Mar. 21, 1907.	1st regt., hvy. art., D, Feb. 2, 1903; 2d, Feb. 2, 1906; priv.; corps of coast art., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, May 7, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.,	Mitchell's Mil. Acad., Billerica, Mass.
Whipple F. Smith, Boston, Jan. 4, 1909.	1st regt., hvy art., A, Mar. 25, 1903, to Mar. 25, 1906, .	.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Calvin S. Tilden, Roslindale, Jan. 6, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., A, Jan. 4, 1899, to Nov. 29, 1899; Nov. 19, 1902; 2d, Jan. 10, 1906; 3d, Jan. 10, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, sgt. maj., junior grade; 4th, Mar. 25, 1908.	1st regt., hvy. art., M. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 15, 1898.	Hanover.	
Walter J. Gilbert, New Bed- ford, Aug. 2, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., E, Feb. 6, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 4th co.; corp. sgt., Feb. 6, 1908; trans. to non-com. staff, June 15, 1908, sgt. maj., junior grade.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>George W. Sargent, Natick, Apr. 19, 1906.</p>	2d brig. signal corps, Nov. 14, 1885; dis., Jan. 3, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<p><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i></p> <p>Maj. Harry H. Hartung, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.</p> <p>Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.</p> <p>Capt. Fred W. Allen, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.</p> <p>Capt. Dunlap P. Penhallow, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.</p> <p>1st Lieut. Irving T. Walker, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.</p>				
<p>FIRST COMPANY — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Joseph H. Frothingham, Dorchester, May 27, 1887.</p>	7th regt. inf., D, Dec. 11, 1868; dis., June 24, 1869; 1st regt. inf., D, June 25, 1869; corp., Oct. 4, 1869; sgt., Oct. 26, 1870; 1st sgt., May 21, 1872; dis., Sept. 27, 1872; June 18, 1873; sgt., Sept. 23, 1874; dis., June 18, 1876; 2d, July 17, 1876; 1st sgt., May 1, 1878; dis., July 17, 1879; 3d, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1907.</p>	1st regt. inf., D, June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	Chelsea, Mass., .	English High, Boston.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Estes, Winthrop, Feb. 18, 1907. SECOND COMPANY — Boston.	1st regt. inf., D, Apr. 15, 1895; 2d, 1st hvy. art., D, Apr. 15, 1898; 3d, Apr. 15, 1901; 4th, Apr. 15, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Townsend, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert L. Kendall, Framing- ham, July 27, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, May 21, 1900; 2d, May 21, 1903; 3d, May 21, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906; 5th, May 21, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Framingham, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Raymond, Boston, Dec. 27, 1909.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1892, to Feb. 20, 1893; prov. mil., 20th co., Aug. 5, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1898; 1st hvy art., K, Jan. 16, 1899; 2d, Jan. 16, 1902; 3d, Jan. 16, 1905, 2d co. corps coast art., 4th, Jan. 16, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
THIRD COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Wilson, Brighton, Jan. 16, 1907.	1st regt. inf., G, Mar. 20, 1895; priv.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1896; res., Feb. 4, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	.	.	.	.	New Ipswich, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. McLaughlin, Jr., Boston, May 15, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., G, Mar. 22, 1899; dis., July 10, 1899; July 13, 1900; 2d, July 13, 1903; 3d, July 13, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 3d co. corps coast art., May 1, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., G, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

English High,
Boston.

Mass. Inst. Tech.

Boston High;
Mass. Inst. Tech.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carroll R. Sawyer, Somerville, May 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., G, Jan. 8, 1896; dis., June 10, 1897; July 11, 1900; 2d, July 11, 1903; 3d, July 11, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Millbridge, Me.,	University Maine.
FOURTH COMPANY — New Bedford.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Feb. 10, 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Stitt, New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1908.	1st regt. hvy. art., E, Dec. 1, 1902; 2d, Dec. 1, 1905; 3d, Dec. 1, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	
FIFTH COMPANY — Chelsea.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Renfrew, Chelsea, Apr. 29, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Glasgow, Scot.	

First Lieutenant.

John E. Brewer, Medford, Apr.
29, 1907.

Second Lieutenant.

Bertie E. Grant, Chelsea, Dec.
16, 1895.

SIXTH COMPANY — Cambridge.

Captain.

Benjamin B. Shedd, Waltham,
June 17, 1907.

First Lieutenant.

Herbert E. Lombard, Cam-
bridge, June 17, 1907.

1st regt. inf., H, May 8, 1893; 2d, May 8, 1896; 3d, May 8, 1897; 4th, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, May 24, 1898; 5th, May 24, 1899; 6th, May 24, 1900; 7th, May 24, 1901; 8th, May 24, 1902; 9th, May 24, 1903; 10th, May 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.
1st regt., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, 2d lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Concord, N. H.
1st regt. hvy. art., B, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d, Jan. 21, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906.	Ill. nav. reserves, Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.	Waltham, Mass.
B, 4th batt. inf., Feb. 16, 1875; dis., exp., Feb. 16, 1878; 2d, June 15, 1878; dis., exp., June 15, 1879; 3d, B, 1st regt. inf., June 23, 1879; 4th, Aug. 18, 1880; 5th, Sept. 5, 1881; 6th, Sept. 5, 1882; dis., exp., Sept. 5, 1883; 7th, Mar. 10, 1884; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1887; 8th, Mar. 10, 1887; 9th, Mar. 10, 1888; dis., exp., Mar. 10, 1889; 10th, Sept. 20, 1894; 11th, Sept. 20, 1895; 12th, Oct. 20, 1896; 13th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Oct. 20, 1897; 14th, Oct. 20, 1898; 15th, Oct. 20, 1899; 16th, Oct. 20, 1900; 17th, Oct. 20, 1901; dis., exp., Oct. 20, 1904; 18th, Oct. 20, 1904; 19th, Oct. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 6th co., corps of coast art., Feb. 26, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Lowell, Mass.

Coast Artillery Corps — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, June 17, 1907.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, paymas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass.	
SEVENTH COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Arthur E. Hall, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C, Sept. 7, 1888; 2d, Sept. 7, 1891; 3d, Sept. 7, 1892; 4th, Sept. 7, 1893; 5th, Sept. 13, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1895.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park, Apr. 2, 1906.	1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 10, 1899; 2d, Apr. 10, 1902; 3d, Apr. 10, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 19, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Chelsea, Mass.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
EIGHTH COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Olin D. Dickerman, Abington, May 26, 1909.	1st regt. inf., I, Dec. 14, 1896; trans. to A, 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; 3d, Dec. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Abington, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, May 26, 1909.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, July 28, 1897; 2d, July 28, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov 12, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Young, Boston, May 26, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., A, Apr. 29, 1903; 2d, corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1906; 3d, coast art. corps, Apr. 29, 1909; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . . Providence, R. I.	
NINTH COMPANY — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, Mass., Taunton High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. D. Bullard, Dighton, Feb. 12, 1906.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 8, 1894; dis., May 10, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., F, May 10, 1898; 3d, May 10, 1899; 4th, May 10, 1900; 5th, May 10, 1901; 6th, May 10, 1902; 7th, May 10, 1903; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Pawtucket, R. I.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Hopkins, Taunton, May 25, 1908.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass., Taunton High.
TENTH COMPANY — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> George E. Horton, Brockton, Aug. 18, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I, June 11, 1883; 2d, June 11, 1886; 3d, June 11, 1887; 4th, June 11, 1888; 5th, June 11, 1889; 6th, June 11, 1890; 7th, June 11, 1891; 8th, June 11, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	East Bridge- water, Mass. Brockton High.

Coast Artillery Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel B. Sampson, Brockton, Mar. 17, 1902.	1st regt. inf., I, Sept. 28, 1891; 2d, Sept. 28, 1894; 3d, Sept. 28, 1895; 4th, Sept. 28, 1896; 5th, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, Sept. 28, 1897; 6th, Sept. 28, 1898; 7th, Sept. 28, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1900.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	Middleborough, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Edson, Brockton, Aug. 11, 1902.	1st regt. inf., I, June 1, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., I, June 1, 1898; 3d, June 1, 1899; 4th, June 1, 1900; 5th, June 1, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1902; dis., June 15, 1902; 6th, June 23, 1902; sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Brockton, Mass.	
ELEVENTH COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1891.	1st regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Abbott, Somerville, Jan. 13, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., I, July 22, 1903, to Feb. 20, 1905; June 14, 1905; 2d, coast art. corps, 11th co., June 14, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Concord, N. H., .	Newton High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alexander L. Goldstein, Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1909.	1st regt., hvy. art., I, Oct. 27, 1902; 2d, corps coast art., 11th co., May 2, 1906; 3d, May 2, 1907; 3d coast art. corps, May 2, 1908; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	London, Eng., .	Boston High.

<p>TWELFTH COMPANY — Fall River.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>David Fuller, Fall River, Feb. 14, 1899.</p>	<p>1st regt., M, Dec. 11, 1878; dis., Dec. 11, 1881; 2d, Dec. 20, 1881; dis., Dec. 20, 1882; 3d, Dec. 26, 1882; dis., Dec. 26, 1883; 4th, Dec. 27, 1883; dis., Dec. 27, 1884; 5th, Dec. 30, 1884; dis., Dec. 30, 1885; 6th, Jan. 30, 1886; dis., Jan. 30, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1887; dis., Feb. 11, 1888; 8th, Feb. 21, 1888; 9th, Feb. 21, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1889; 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1892.</p>	<p>5th U. S. art., batt., A, Feb. 4, 1867; dis., Feb. 4, 1870; 2d, June 10, 1870; dis., June 10, 1875; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville, June 22, 1909.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., M, May 19, 1896; dis., Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902; 2d, Jan. 21, 1903; 3d, Feb. 9, 1904; 4th, Feb. 9, 1905; 5th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1906.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.,</p> <p>Fall River High.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Edgar L. Borden, Fall River, Nov. 30, 1909.</p>	<p>1st regt., hvy. art., M, May 17, 1901; 2d, May 17, 1904; 3d, May 17, 1905; 4th, corps coast art., 12th co., Sept. 19, 1906; 5th, Oct. 29, 1907; 5th coast art. corps, Jan. 19, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 22, 1909; dis., July 22, 1909.</p>	<p>Fall River.</p>	<p>Fall River.</p>
<p>FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.</p>			
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i></p> <p>Thomas Talbot, North Billerica, June 22, 1906.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Apr. 11, 1889; 2d, Apr. 11, 1892; 3d, Apr. 11, 1895; 4th, Apr. 11, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1899; res., Aug. 21, 1899; 5th, June 11, 1901; capt., Dec. 9, 1901; maj., Jan. 17, 1902.</p>	<p>6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 2d lt., July 9, 1898; trans. to co. E, Oct. 21, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., capt., July 5, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.</p>	<p>North Billerica, Mass.</p> <p>Chauncey Hall, Boston.</p>

First Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Major.</i> Franklin L. Joy, Boston, Jan. 31, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1880; corp., Oct. 12, 1880; 2d, Feb. 11, 1883; sgt., Mar. 24, 1883; 3d, Feb. 11, 1884; 4th, Feb. 11, 1885; 5th, Feb. 11, 1886; 6th, Feb. 11, 1887; 7th, Feb. 11, 1888; 1st sgt., June 25, 1888; 8th, Feb. 11, 1889; 9th, Feb. 11, 1890; 10th, Feb. 11, 1891; 11th, Feb. 11, 1892; sgt. maj., Dec. 22, 1892; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1893; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1894; capt., Mar. 14, 1899.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William B. Stearns, Brookline, Nov. 21, 1900.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Eugene H. Clapp, Boston, Nov. 15, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 22, 1897; 2d, Jan. 22, 1900; 3d, Jan. 22, 1902; 4th, Jan. 22, 1904; 5th, Jan. 22, 1906; 6th, Jan. 22, 1907; priv., sgt.	.	Roxbury, Mass.	.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Alfred J. Rowan, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Maj. Wm. R. P. Emerson, Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Wm. T. Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

COMPANY A — Boston.

Captain.

John Lavalle, Boston, Feb. 11,
1908.

First Lieutenant.

Harold W. Estey, Boston, Dec.
14, 1909.

Second Lieutenant.

Reginald W. Bird, Boston,
Feb. 11, 1908.

COMPANY B — Boston.

Captain.

Charles H. Cole, Boston, Dec.
11, 1906.

First Lieutenant.

Porter B. Chase, Newton, Feb.
11, 1908.

1st corps cadets, Sept. 7, 1887; dis., Apr. 19, 1890; 2d, Apr. 24, 1893; 3d, Apr. 24, 1896; 4th, Apr. 24, 1897; 5th, Apr. 24, 1898; 6th, Apr. 24, 1899; 7th, Apr. 24, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1901; 1st lt., May 9, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Lima, Peru.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
1st corps of cadets, Feb. 25, 1898; 2d, Feb. 25, 1901; 3d, Feb. 25, 1902; 4th, Feb. 25, 1903; 5th, Feb. 25, 1904; 6th, Feb. 25, 1905; 7th, Feb. 25, 1906; 8th, Feb. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Rome, N. Y.	
1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1898; 2d, Nov. 25, 1901; 3d, Nov. 25, 1902; 4th, Nov. 25, 1903; 5th, Nov. 25, 1904; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; 8th, Nov. 25, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	
1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; 3d, Oct. 14, 1895; 4th, Oct. 14, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., Mass. Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 5th, 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
1st corps cadets, Dec. 18, 1893; 2d, Dec. 18, 1896; 3d, Dec. 18, 1897; 4th, Dec. 18, 1898; 5th, Dec. 18, 1899; 6th, Dec. 18, 1900; 7th, Dec. 18, 1901; 8th, Dec. 18, 1902; 9th, Dec. 18, 1903; 10th, Dec. 18, 1904; 11th, Dec. 18, 1905; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	

First Corps of Cadets. — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leon F. Foss, Malden, Feb. 11, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897; 2d, Oct. 8, 1900; dis., Oct. 8, 1903; 3d, Oct. 8, 1903; dis., Oct. 8, 1906; 4th, Oct. 8, 1906; 5th, Oct. 8, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Malden, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Holten B. Perkins, Salem, Dec 14, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894; 2d, Feb. 19, 1897; 3d, Feb. 19, 1900; 4th, Feb. 19, 1901; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902; 1st lt., May 16, 1905.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Freeman Hinkley, Boston, Dec. 20, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 17, 1896; 2d, Apr. 17, 1899; 3d, Apr. 17, 1900; 4th, Apr. 17, 1902; 5th, Apr. 17, 1903; 6th, Apr. 17, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1905.	.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Osborn, Cambridge, May 11, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; 2d, Dec. 17, 1900; 3d, Dec. 17, 1901; 4th, Dec. 17, 1903; 5th, Dec. 17, 1906; 6th, Dec. 17, 1907; 7th, Dec. 17, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H., Feb. 4, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.

COMPANY D — Boston.

Captain.

William S. Simmons, Sharon,
May 11, 1909.

1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899.

First Lieutenant.

Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton,
Dec. 14, 1909.

1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1906.

Second Lieutenant.

Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton,
Dec. 14, 1909.

1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Lieutenant Colonel.

John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan.
6, 1908.

2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903.

English High,
Boston; Penn.
Mil. Acad.

Boston, Mass.,

Mass. Inst. Tech.

Boston, Mass.,

Boston.

Boston, Mass.

Second Corps of Cadets — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Jan. 6, 1908.</p>	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Corps Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant).</p> <p>Lawrence W. Jenkins, Salem, Mar. 10, 1902.</p>	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; dis., Nov. 7, 1899; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; dis., Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp.	.	Salem, Mass.,	Harvard.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Corps Quartermaster and Commissary</i> (rank Second Lieutenant).</p> <p>George C. Farrington, Peabody, Nov. 18, 1907.</p>	2d corps cadets, Aug. 30, 1881; dis., Aug. 30, 1884; 1st lt., com. of sub., Sept. 12, 1905.	.	South Danvers, Mass.	
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>				
Capt. Charles P. Vaughn, Paymaster, Pay Department.				
<p style="text-align: center;">COMPANY A — Salem.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Edward T. Graham, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.</p>	2d corps cadets, Aug. 24, 1888; 2d, Aug. 24, 1891; 3d, Aug. 24, 1894; 4th, Aug. 24, 1895; 5th, Aug. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1899.	.	Salem, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Mann, Salem, Mar. 20, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 21, 1896; 2d, July 21, 1899; 3d, July 21, 1900; 4th, July 21, 1901; 5th, July 21, 1902; dis., July 21, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY B — Salem.							
<i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 22, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 25, 1892; 2d, Mar. 25, 1895; 3d, Mar. 25, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1898; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 6, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; 2d, Oct. 14, 1895; 3d, Oct. 14, 1896; 4th, Oct. 14, 1899; 5th, Oct. 14, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY C — Salem.							
<i>Captain.</i> Eugene T. Redmond, Salem, Nov. 19, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 25, 1896; 2d, Jan. 25, 1899; 3d, Jan. 25, 1900; 4th, Jan. 25, 1901; 5th, Mar. 19, 1902; 6th, Apr. 25, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., June 3, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Nov. 19, 1909.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass., Mexico Mil. Acad., Mexico, N. Y.

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest R. Redmond, Peabody, Nov. 19, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry R. Peach, Salem, Mar. 20, 1908.	2d corps cadets, July 11, 1887; 2d, July 11, 1890; 3d, July 11, 1891; 4th, July 11, 1892; dis., July 11, 1893; 5th, Aug. 9, 1897; 6th, Aug. 9, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1899; 1st lt., June 9, 1903.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

FIRST BATTALION FIELD ARTILLERY.

<i>Major.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 16, 1907.	8th regt., M, April 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; 3d, Apr. 16, 1885; 4th, Apr. 16, 1886; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutant

(rank Captain).

Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence,
Nov. 15, 1907.*Battalion Quartermaster and**Commissary*

(rank Second Lieutenant).

Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worces-
ter, Nov. 15, 1907.*Veterinarian.*George S. Fuller, Lawrence,
Jan. 10, 1908.

1st batt. lt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, hdqrs., col. sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st lt., adj., May 11, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	Worcester, Mass.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Andover, Mass.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Harvard.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Joseph A. Smith, Paymaster, Pay Department.

Capt. George Osgood, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

1st Lieut. Edwin P. Seaver, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.

1st Lieut. John M. Little, Jr., Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department (supernumerary).

BATTERY A — Boston.							
<i>Captain.</i> John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brook- line, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art.; Mar. 24, 1896; 2d, Mar. 24, 1899; 3d, Mar. 24, 1902; 4th, Mar. 24, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass., .
		.	.	.	.	.	Harvard.

First Battalion Field Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 24, 1902; 2d, A, field art., Nov. 24, 1905; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 24, 1906; 4th, Nov. 24, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Robert F. Blake, Boston, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, lt. art., Nov. 29, 1904; 2d, 1st batt. field art., A, Nov. 29, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Roger D. Swain, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1908.	Batt. A, light art., Nov. 12, 1901; 2d, Nov. 12, 1904; 3d, Nov. 12, 1905; 4th, Nov. 12, 1906; 5th, Nov. 12, 1907; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Claremont, N. H.	
Norton Wigglesworth, Milton, Jan. 14, 1909.	Batt. A, light art., Jan. 20, 1903; 2d, batt. A, field art., Jan. 20, 1906; 3d, 1st batt. field art., A, Jan. 20, 1907; 4th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
BATTERY B — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, May 18, 1904.	1st batt. lt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; dis., Jan. 21, 1903; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; priv., corp., guidon corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester.

First Lieutenants.

Nicholas J. Smith, Worcester,
May 18, 1904.

John F. J. Herbert, Worcester,
May 18, 1904.

Second Lieutenants.

Walter J. Cookson, Worcester,
May 18, 1904.

Arthur P. Trombly, Worcester,
Dec. 18, 1907.

BATTERY C — Lawrence.

Captain.

Urban W. Marshall, Lawrence,
Apr. 15, 1907.

First Lieutenants.

Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence,
Mar. 23, 1903.

Ernest O. Dick, Lawrence,
Apr. 15, 1907.

1st batt. lt. art., B, Apr. 18, 1900; 2d, May 20, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
1st batt. lt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; dis., Jan. 27, 1903; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; priv., quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Pascoag, R. I.
1st batt. lt. art., B, Sept. 28, 1898; 2d, Sept. 28, 1901; 3d, Sept. 28, 1904; 4th, Sept. 28, 1905; 5th, Sept. 28, 1906; 6th, Oct. 23, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Chazy, N. Y.
1st batt. lt. art., C, May 24, 1892; 2d, May 24, 1895; 3d, Jan. 16, 1899; 4th, Jan. 16, 1902; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1903; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Islesboro, Me.
1st batt. lt. art., C, Apr. 18, 1887; 2d, Apr. 18, 1890; 3d, Apr. 18, 1891; 4th, Apr. 18, 1894; 5th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, Apr. 18, 1899; 8th, Apr. 18, 1900; 9th, Apr. 18, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.
1st batt. lt. art., C, Nov. 9, 1896; 2d, Nov. 9, 1899; 3d, Dec. 17, 1900; 4th, Jan. 27, 1902; 5th, Jan. 27, 1903; 6th, Jan. 27, 1904; 7th, Jan. 27, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence, Mass.

First Battalion Field Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> George T. Stansfield, Lawrence, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st batt. lt. art., C, July 29, 1895; 2d, Jan. 16, 1899; 3d, Jan. 16, 1900; 4th, Feb. 25, 1901; 5th, Apr. 19, 1902; 6th, June 2, 1903; 7th, June 2, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1907; dis., Oct. 12, 1907.	. . . . .	Littleborough, Eng.	
Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, Dec. 16, 1907.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester High.

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

<i>Major.</i> William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Dec. 21, 1897.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
<i>Squadron Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). John W. Hall, Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1903.	1st batt. cav., D, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	Roxbury High.

*Squadron Quartermaster and
Commissary*
Crank Second Lieutenant).
Morton F. Sanborn, Somerville, Nov. 19, 1908.

Veterinarian.

Arthur W. May, Boston, Apr. 13, 1908.

8th regt., M, June 8, 1896; dis., Apr. 25, 1898; priv.; 3d, co. prov. mil., June 14, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., A, Oct. 3, 1899; seaman, coxswain; trans., Apr. 1, 1902, to 8th regt., K; 2d, Oct. 3, 1902; 3d, Oct. 3, 1903; 4th, Oct. 3, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 5th, 1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 11, 1906; 6th, Apr. 11, 1907; priv., 7th, hdqrs., cav., Apr. 11, 1908; col. sgt., sgt. maj. 1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 6, 1898; 2d, Apr. 6, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., vet. surg., Nov. 6, 1901; 2d brig., capt., vet. surg., June 26, 1905; dis., Nov. 15, 1907.

Jamaica Plain,
Mass.

Roxbury High;
Harvard.

Boston, Mass.

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Aldred M. Blinn, Paymaster, Pay Department.
Capt. James T. Adams, Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department.
1st Lieut. Samuel J. Wilde, Inspector Small Arms Practice, Ordnance Department.

Troop A — Boston.

Captain.

John S. Barrows, Boston, Jan. 26, 1909.

1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906.

Fryeburg, Me.

First Lieutenant.

Charles B. Appleton, Brookline, Jan. 26, 1909.

1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1897; 2d, Feb. 9, 1900; 3d, Feb. 9, 1903; 4th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1906.

Boston, Mass.,

Mass. Inst. Tech.

First Squadron Cavalry—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Kenny, Somerville, Jan. 26, 1909.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; 2d, Feb. 6, 1896; 3d, Feb. 6, 1897; 4th, Feb. 6, 1898; 5th, May 28, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899; 6th, 1st batt. cav., A, Feb. 9, 1900; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Cambridge.	
Troop B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> S. Huntington Wolcott, Milton, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st batt. lt. art., A, Dec. 4, 1900; 2d, Dec. 4, 1903; 3d, Dec. 4, 1904; 4th, Dec. 4, 1905; 5th, Dec. 4, 1906; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B, 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1907.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin S. Blake, Auburndale, Nov. 17, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1896; 2d, Dec. 11, 1899; 3d, Dec. 11, 1900; 4th, Dec. 11, 1902; 5th, Dec. 11, 1905; 6th, Dec. 11, 1906; 7th, Dec. 11, 1907; trans. to 1st squad. cav., Troop B, Jan. 11, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Weston, Mass.	

TROOP D — Boston.

Captain.

Charles A. Schmitz, Roxbury,
Jan. 21, 1908.

First Lieutenant.

William L. Swan, South Wey-
mouth, Jan. 21, 1908.

Second Lieutenant.

Frank J. Googins, Hyde Park,
Jan. 21, 1908.

1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 31, 1897; 2d, Mar. 31, 1900; 3d, Mar. 31, 1901; 4th, Mar. 31, 1902; 5th, Mar. 31, 1903; 6th, Mar. 31, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1905.	3d Ind. inf., B, sgt., 3 years; 1st Ind. art., batt. E, bugler; 2 years.	Shiloh, Ill.	Highland Mil. Academy, Ill.; Purdue Uni- versity, Ind.
1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	South Paris, Me.	
1st batt. cav., troop D, Mar. 1, 1899; 2d, Mar. 1, 1902; 3d, Mar. 1, 1903; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1905; 6th, Mar. 1, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Boston, Mass.	

SIGNAL CORPS.

Harry G. Chase, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st batt. cav., A, Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hdqrs., 2d brig., sgt. clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907.	West Newbury, Mass.	
Frank P. Edwards, North Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1904.	8th regt., M, Feb. 6, 1893; dis., Feb. 6, 1896; 2d, Sept. 17, 1896; dis., Mar. 10, 1897; 3d, signal corps, 1st brig., Mar. 23, 1898; 4th, Mar. 23, 1901; dis., Mar. 23, 1902; 5th, Apr. 1, 1902; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., signal officer, Dec. 14, 1904.	Cambridge, Mass.	

Signal Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
S. Stewart Smith, Somerville, Nov. 24, 1908.	1st brig., sig. corps, May 16, 1898; 2d, May 16, 1901; 3d, May 16, 1902; 4th, May 16, 1903; 5th, May 16, 1904; 6th, May 16, 1905; 7th, signal corps, M. V. M., May 16, 1907; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st class sgt.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
Everett C. Dodge, Lynn, Jan. 4, 1909.	Sig. corps, 1st brig., Mar. 14, 1905, priv., corp., sgt., 1st class; 2d, hospital co., hospital corps, May 5, 1908; priv., sgt.; sgt., 1st class.	. . . . .	Gardner.	

Detailed from the Departments.

Capt. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, Pay Department.

NAVAL MILITIA.

Naval Bureau.

<i>Captain, Chief of Bureau.</i> James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, June 12, 1908.	Nav. batt., C, Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
--	--	--	-------------------	----------

Commanders.

William B. Edgar, Fall River, June 12, 1908.	1st regt. inf., M. Nov. 6, 1879; 2d, Nov. 6, 1882; 3d, Nov. 6, 1884; 4th, Nov. 6, 1885; dis., Apr. 19, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 30, 1892; lt., chief of co., Dec. 11, 1894; res., Dec. 24, 1897; I, May 14, 1898; seaman; lt., chief of co., May 25, 1898; res., Nov. 3, 1899; I, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. com., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff of com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907.	U. S. N., ensign, July 2, 1898; dis., Sept. 23, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Fall River, Mass.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, June 12, 1908.	Nav. brig., C, Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill;" U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Hong Kong, China.
Naval Brigade.			
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)			
<i>Lieutenant Commanders.</i> Daniel M. Goodridge, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.	Nav. brig., B, lt., chief of co., July 22, 1901,	Me. V. M., 1881; priv.; Ct. nav. batn.; 1st div., Nov. 15, 1893; seaman; ensign, Nov. 27, 1893; lt., jr. grade, Dec. 27, 1894; lt., chief div., Dec. 16, 1896; U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, June 24, 1898; dis., Sept. 27, 1898.	Portland, Me.
William A. Lewis, Boston, Dec. 16, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., L, Apr. 20, 1898; dis., Dec. 30, 1898; 2d, nav. brig., B, June 5, 1900; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; ensign, C, Feb. 12, 1902; lt., jr. grade, May 25, 1904; lt., chief of co., Nov. 8, 1905.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigade Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant). Guilford C. Hathaway, Fall River, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., petty staff, Mar. 9, 1903; equipment yeoman.	.	Dighton, Mass.,	High School, Fall River; Brown College.
<i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). George T. Adams, Springfield, May 17, 1909.	2d regt., G, Apr. 12, 1880; 2d, Apr. 12, 1883; 3d, Apr. 12, 1884; 4th, June 6, 1885; 5th, July 17, 1886; 6th, July 17, 1887; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, nav. brig., H, Nov. 27, 1895; 8th, Nov. 27, 1896; 9th, Aug. 10, 1901; 10th, Aug. 10, 1902; 11th, Aug. 10, 1903; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; lt., jr. grade, June 9, 1904; lt., Mar. 14, 1907.	.	West Brookfield, Mass.	
<i>Equipment Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant). Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, May 17, 1909.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; 2d, Mar. 24, 1889; 3d, Mar. 24, 1890; 4th, Mar. 24, 1891; 5th, Mar. 24, 1892; 6th, Mar. 24, 1893; 7th, Mar. 24, 1894; 8th, Mar. 24, 1895; dis., Mar. 24, 1896; 18th co., prov. mil., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 11, 1907.	.	Montreal, Que.	
<i>Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Milton I. Deane, Fall River, Dec. 4, 1905.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, July 20, 1900; D, lt., jr. grade, May 26, 1902; lt., Feb. 15, 1904.	U. S. N., June 15, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" seaman, gunner's mate.	Fall River, Mass.,	Mowry and Goff Inst., Providence, R. I.

<p><i>Surgeon</i> (rank Lieut. Commander). David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, Mar. 7, 1908.</p>	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905.	.	.	.	.	.	Yarmouth, Mass.	Harvard.
	Nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, asst. surg., July 16, 1901.	.	.	.	.	.	New Britain, Ct.	Yale University.
<p><i>Assistant Surgeons</i> (rank Lieutenant). Orland R. Blair, Springfield, June 26, 1905.</p>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
<p>William T. Learned, Fall River, May 6, 1907.</p>	Nav. brig., A, Sept. 15, 1896; 2d, Feb. 7, 1900; cox- swain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Feb. 27, 1900; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 14, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Wakefield, Mass.	Wakefield High.
<p><i>Assistant Paymaster</i> (rank Lieutenant). Fred R. Robinson, Malden, Jan. 12, 1909.</p>	5th regt., A, July 13, 1891, trans. to non-com. staff, 1st batt. lt. art., chief bugler; dis., May 29, 1893; 1st batt. cav., A, June 30, 1893; 2d, June 30, 1896; 3d, June 30, 1899; 4th, June 30, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1905; 1st lt., May 23, 1905; capt., May 22, 1906.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
<p><i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade). William H. McEwen, Jr., Somerville, Apr. 27, 1908.</p>	Nav. brig. C, Oct. 12, 1897; seaman, quar. mas.; trans. to hdqrs., July 31, 1900; dis., exp., Oct. 12, 1900; 2d, May 22, 1901; dis., exp., May 22, 1902; equipment yeoman.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
ENGINEER DIVISION.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Thomas R. Armstrong, Boston, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., hdqrs. July 8, 1896; 2d, eng. force, July 8, 1899; 3d, July 8, 1900; fireman, oiler, chief machinist; lt. engineer, July 22, 1901; dis., June 11, 1908, reorganization.	U. S. revenue cutter service, 1889 to 1895; 2d asst. eng.; 1st asst. eng.; U. S. N., chief machinist, May 6, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Frank G. Wright, Somerville, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908; dis., June 11, 1908; chief machinist.	U. S. N., May 11, 1898; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; U. S. S. "Lancaster," "Bancroft;" 1st class machinist, chief machinist.	Dubuque, Ia.	
<i>Ensign.</i> William F. Dunn, Brookline, June 22, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, July 31, 1900; 2d, July 31, 1903; 3d, July 31, 1904; 4th, July 31, 1905; 5th, Aug. 22, 1906; dis., Aug. 22, 1907; 6th, Feb. 19, 1908; dis., June 20, 1908, reorganization; fireman, oiler, water tender, chief machinist's mate.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Frederick G. Robinson, Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1906.	Nav. brig., K, June 6, 1898; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 6, 1903; 5th, June 6, 1904; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 8, 1905.	U. S. N., June 21, 1898; dis., Sept. 30, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Minnesota," "Governor Russell," "Wabash."	Boston, Mass.	

<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Edwin W. Keith, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., K, Aug. 1, 1900; trans. to C, Dec. 8, 1900; 2d, Aug. 1, 1903; dis., Aug. 1, 1906; 3d, A, Nov. 21, 1906; 4th, Nov. 21, 1907; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 28, 1908.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.	Chelsea High.
<i>Ensign.</i> John H. Marks, Roslindale, Dec. 30, 1908.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis., Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B, Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; en- sign, Mar. 21, 1906.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class, U. S. S. "Vulcan."	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
COMPANY B — Boston.								
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1908.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 9, 1900; seaman, coxswain, boat- swain's mate; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 11, 1903.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Louis F. Gates, Boston, Apr. 29, 1908.	Nav. brig., C, Jan. 2, 1894; 2d, Jan. 2, 1897; 3d, Jan. 2, 1898; seaman, quar. mas., 4th, 1st hvy. art., hdqrs., Feb. 6, 1899; dis., Nov. 29, 1899; regt. quar. mas. sgt.	U. S. N., sig. service, act. chief, quar. mas., Apr. 23, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Canton, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Ensign.</i> Arthur G. Watson, Dorchester, Feb. 17, 1909.	Nav. brig., B, Oct. 30, 1901; 2d, Oct. 30, 1904; 3d, Oct. 30, 1905; 4th, Oct. 30, 1906; 5th, Oct. 30, 1907; 6th, Oct. 30, 1908; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
COMPANY C — Boston.								
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Everett W. Scott, Dorchester, Feb. 26, 1908.	Nav. brig., D, Mar. 8, 1898; seaman, coxswain, boat- swain's mate; ensign, Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.	U. S. N., May 12, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898; ord. seaman; U. S. S. "Catskill."	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	

Naval Brigade — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Horace Seaver, Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1906.	Nav. brig., C, July 13, 1904; coxswain, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Dorchester High, Boston.
<i>Ensign.</i> Howard G. Copeland, Wakefield, Dec. 26, 1906	Nav. brig., C, Oct. 20, 1906; seaman, coxswain,	. . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.,	Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."
COMPANY E — Lynn.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> John B. Blood, Newburyport, Jan. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., E, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 20, 1894; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; E, lt., jr. grade, Sept. 22, 1904.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	Newton High; Mass. Inst. Tech.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY F — Fall River.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> John T. Nelson, Fall River, Mar. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Apr. 24, 1899; 2d, Apr. 24, 1902; seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; ensign, July 21, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Feb. 15, 1904.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I.	

<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Joseph C. Nowell, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1909.	Nav. brig., G, ensign, Oct. 23, 1907; res., Dec. 7, 1908.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.
<i>Ensign.</i> John W. Flannery, Fall River, May 10, 1909.	Nav. brig., F, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1907; 5th, Mar. 3, 1908; 6th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
COMPANY G — New Bedford.						
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, May 9, 1906.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G, ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> James A. Stetson, New Bedford, June 9, 1909.	Prov. mil. 20th co., 1st lt., July 20, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G; ensign, June 20, 1906; lt., jr. grade, Aug. 1, 1906; dis., Apr. 3, 1907; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass. High Inst. Tech.
<i>Ensign.</i> Homer T. Parent, New Bedford, June 9, 1909.	Nav. brig., G, Mar. 3, 1902; 2d, Mar. 3, 1905; 3d, Mar. 3, 1906; 4th, Mar. 3, 1909; seaman, gunner's mate.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass. Derby Line, Vt.
COMPANY H — Springfield.						
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Clifford A. Tinker, Westfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	1st hvy. art., D, Nov. 29, 1897; dis., June 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1908.	2d Me. N. G., G, Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897; corp.; 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, Apr. 26, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	.	.	.	West Tremont, Me. Mass. Agricultural College.

Naval Brigade — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Alfred T. Wright, Springfield, Aug. 12, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 3d, July 10, 1902; 4th, July 10, 1903; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, chief boatswain's mate; ensign, June 9, 1904; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1907; res. Jan. 8, 1908; 5th, Oct. 12, 1908; seaman, boatswain's mate, 1st class.	.	Belchertown, Mass.	
<i>Ensign.</i> William H. Owens, Springfield, Mar. 14, 1907.	2d regt., G, June 4, 1888; 2d, June 4, 1891; 3d, June 4, 1892; 4th, June 4, 1893; 5th, June 4, 1894; 6th, June 4, 1895; 7th, June 4, 1896; priv., corp., Sgt.; 8th, nav. brig., H, July 8, 1897; 9th, July 8, 1899; 10th, July 8, 1900; 11th, Aug. 8, 1901; 12th, Aug. 8, 1902; 13th, Sept. 10, 1903; 14th, Sept. 10, 1904; dis., Sept. 10, 1905; 15th, Sept. 10, 1906; seaman, boatswain's mate, chief petty officer.	U. S. N., Apr. 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 29, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie," seaman, gunner's mate, 2d class.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>COMPANY I — Fall River.</i> <i>Lieutenant.</i> Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, Mar. 13, 1907.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis., Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I, ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles A. MacDonald, Fall River, Mar. 13, 1907. <i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)	Nav. brig., I, ensign, Dec. 27, 1905.	.	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High, Fall River; Harvard.

ROSTER.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Brigadier Generals.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Clark, Embury P., .	Brigadier General, .	1st Brigade, . . .	July 26, 1904
2	Emery, William B., .	Quartermaster Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Jan. 5, 1905
3	Brigham, William H., .	The Adj. Gen., Chief of Staff.	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Jan. 4, 1906
4	White, James G., .	Commissary Gen., .	Subsistence Dept., .	June 8, 1907
5	Parker, Samuel D., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 1, 1908
6	Pew, William A., Jr., .	Brigadier General, .	2d Brigade, . . .	Feb. 29, 1908
7	Foster, Charles C., .	Surgeon General, .	Medical Dept., . .	Mar. 25, 1908
8	Rogers, William C., .	Judge Adv. Gen., .	Judge Adv. Gen. Dept.,	Jan. 27, 1909

Colonels.

1	Oakes, William H., .	Colonel, . . .	5th Infantry, . . .	Apr. 13, 1901
2	Pierce, Frederick E., .	Colonel, . . .	2d Infantry, . . .	Sept. 29, 1904
3	Priest, George H., .	Colonel, . . .	6th Infantry, . . .	Mar. 16, 1905
4	Capelle, William C., .	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	June 26, 1905
5	Nutter, Charles P., .	Col., Chief of Coast Artillery.	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906
6	Caswell, John, . . .	Acting Chief Ordn.,	Ordnance Dept., . .	Aug. 31, 1907
7	Hayden, Charles, .	Asst. Paymas. Gen.,	Pay Dept., . . .	Nov. 15, 1907
8	Sweetser, E. Leroy, .	Colonel, . . .	8th Infantry, . . .	Mar. 6, 1908
9	Sullivan, John J., .	Colonel, . . .	9th Infantry, . . .	Nov. 16, 1909

Lieutenant Colonels.

1	Bailey, Edwin W. M., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Oct. 2, 1896
2	Cook, Cyrus H., . .	Lieutenant Colonel,	6th Infantry, . . .	Mar. 16, 1905
3	Wolcott, Roger, . .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 4, 1906
4	Talbot, Thomas, . .	Lieutenant Colonel,	1st Corps Cadets, .	June 22, 1906
5	Glines, Edward, . .	Dep. Qr. Mas. Gen.,	Quartermaster's Dpt.,	Nov. 15, 1907
6	Barroll, Thomas D., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Nov. 19, 1907
7	Benyon, George H., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Nov. 19, 1907
8	Stevens, Jesse F., .	Inspector General, .	Insp. Gen. Dept., .	Jan. 1, 1908
9	Spencer, John E., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Corps Cadets, .	Jan. 6, 1908
10	Gray, Edwin R., . .	Lieutenant Colonel,	2d Infantry, . . .	Apr. 6, 1908
11	Graves, Frank A., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	8th Infantry, . . .	May 15, 1908
12	Lombard, Walter E., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 5, 1908
13	Stover, Willis W., .	Lieutenant Colonel,	5th Infantry, . . .	June 18, 1908

Majors.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Quinby, George F.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	July 28, 1897
2	Perrins, William A.,	Major, . . .	1st Squad. Cav.,	Dec. 21, 1897
3	Gates, Ernest A.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 15, 1899
4	Murray, George F. H.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, .	Mar. 30, 1899
5	Voss, J. William,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	June 5, 1899
6	Jenkins, Thomas L.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Sept. 21, 1899
7	Sweetser, Warren E.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, .	Apr. 30, 1900
8	Butler, Willard C.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, .	June 1, 1901
9	Meredith, Francis, Jr.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, .	Dec. 11, 1902
10	Hart, Joseph S.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 25, 1904
11	Hayes, William C.,	Major, . . .	2d Infantry, .	Dec. 16, 1904
12	Rider, Phineas L.,	Major, . . .	2d Infantry, .	May 15, 1905
13	Wyman, Albert L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
14	Burroughs, George,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	June 26, 1905
15	Danforth, Norris O.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 23, 1906
16	Casey, William J.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, .	July 21, 1906
17	Sargent, Charles F.,	Major, . . .	1st Batt. F. A.,	Jan. 16, 1907
18	Vaughn, Ira,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Feb. 4, 1907
19	Sanborn, Walter L.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
20	Cobb, Morton E.,	Asst. Adjutant Gen.,	Adj. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
21	Hitchcock, Frank T.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Nov. 21, 1907
22	Chase, A. Preston,	Commissary, .	Subsistence Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
23	Keene, Charles H.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
24	Smith, Walter A.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
25	Bell, Robert E.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
26	Portal, John M.,	Major, . . .	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
27	Sears, Philip S.,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Nov. 21, 1907
28	Aldrich, Talbot,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	Dec. 27, 1907
29	Ropes, Charles F.,	Major, . . .	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 6, 1908
30	Joy, Franklin L.,	Major, . . .	1st Corps Cadets,	Jan. 31, 1908
31	Beckmann, Albert G.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, .	Apr. 6, 1908
32	Emerson, William R. P.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 10, 1908
33	Canfield, George I.,	Major, . . .	8th Infantry, .	May 15, 1908
34	Willcutt, Joseph H.,	Commissary, .	Subsistence Dept.,	May 23, 1908
35	Damon, Herbert W.,	Major, . . .	6th Infantry, .	May 29, 1908
36	Howes, Frederic S.,	Major, . . .	Coast Artillery Corps,	June 5, 1908
37	Cutting, Frank F.,	Major, . . .	5th Infantry, .	June 18, 1908
38	Murchie, Guy,	Aid-de-Camp,	Staff, Com.-in-Chief,	July 1, 1908
39	Harrison, Christopher,	Act. Chief of Eng.,	Corps of Engineers,	Nov. 24, 1908
40	Rogers, Howard L.,	Inspector General,	Insp. Gen. Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908
41	Hammond, Thomas J.,	Major, . . .	Ordnance Dept.,	Dec. 11, 1908
42	Williams, Frank P.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 8, 1909
43	Perry, William H.,	Major, . . .	8th Infantry, .	Feb. 12, 1909
44	Young, Stephen E.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 23, 1909
45	Atherton, Percy A.,	Judge Advocate,	Judge Adv.Gen.Dept.,	Feb. 24, 1909
46	Hartung, Harry H.,	Surgeon, . . .	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 1, 1909
47	Dunn, John H.,	Major, . . .	9th Infantry, .	May 7, 1909

Captains.

1	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	Captain, . . .	1st Co., C. A. C.,	May 27, 1887
2	Whiting, Frederick M.,	Captain, . . .	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Apr. 15, 1891
3	Barrett, Edwin G.,	Captain, . . .	Co. A 2d Infantry,	Apr. 5, 1894
4	Hilliker, Charles T.,	Captain, . . .	Co. D, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1897
5	Fuller, David,	Captain, . . .	12th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 14, 1899
6	Barry, John J.,	Captain, . . .	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	June 13, 1899
7	Hamilton, Clifford E.,	Captain, . . .	Co. F, 5th Infantry,	July 18, 1899
8	Horton, George E.,	Captain, . . .	10th Co., C. A. C.,	Aug. 18, 1899
9	Cully, James A.,	Captain, . . .	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Dec. 18, 1899
10	Kenealy, John F.,	Captain, . . .	Co. L, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 15, 1900

Captains — Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
11	Parker, Horace P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
12	Kane, John P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
13	Edson, Archibald C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
14	Barr, James C.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
15	Williams, Abram C.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 3, 1900
16	Young, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. H, 2d Infantry,	May 16, 1900
17	McCarthy, Thomas,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 13, 1901
18	Dukelow, Charles T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	May 17, 1901
19	Nicholson, John,	Captain,	Co. F, 2d Infantry,	June 6, 1901
20	McMahon, John H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 24, 1902
21	McNulty, Philip,	Captain,	Co. M, 9th Infantry,	Aug. 7, 1902
22	Bouvé, Walter L.,	Captain,	Co. K, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 26, 1903
23	Graham, Edward T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 6, 1903
24	Perkins, Frank S.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Dec. 22, 1903
25	Fullerton, E. Dwight,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 6, 1904
26	Dolan, William H.,	Adjutant,	6th Infantry,	Feb. 9, 1904
27	Clark, Charles S.,	Quartermaster,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 21, 1904
28	Donovan, Frank L.,	Captain,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1904
29	Holt, Edgar G.,	Captain,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 13, 1904
30	Foote, Alfred F.,	Captain,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	May 9, 1904
31	Taylor, Franklin G.,	Captain,	Co. F, 6th Infantry,	May 10, 1904
32	Wheeler, Edward W.,	Captain,	Batt. B, 1st F. A.,	May 18, 1904
33	Campbell, Harry B.,	Captain,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	June 7, 1904
34	Hickey, John J.,	Captain,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	July 26, 1904
35	Perry, William H.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	July 28, 1904
36	Latimer, George T.,	Captain,	Co. H, 5th Infantry,	Aug. 11, 1904
37	Leyden, Edward J.,	Captain,	Co. G, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 10, 1905
38	Kittredge, Colby T.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Apr. 2, 1905
39	Gilson, Frank V.,	Captain,	Co. B, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 7, 1905
40	McDowell, Jeremiah J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 17, 1905
41	Pearson, Gardner W.,	Captain,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 18, 1905
42	Butler, Patrick F.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 8, 1905
43	Warren, Herbert H.,	Captain,	Co. C, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1905
44	Greene, William J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 8th Infantry,	May 29, 1905
45	McNamara, Patrick J.,	Quartermaster,	5th Infantry,	June 1, 1905
46	Hunton, Lewis G.,	Commissary,	6th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
47	Norton, Paul J.,	Adjutant,	2d Infantry,	June 26, 1905
48	Nichols, John D.,	Commissary,	5th Infantry,	June 26, 1905
49	Stewart, Duncan M.,	Captain,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Oct. 9, 1905
50	Guilford, George F.,	Captain,	Co. C, 5th Infantry,	Oct. 23, 1905
51	Cook, Lawrence W.,	Captain,	Co. I, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 13, 1905
52	Robbins, Charles H.,	Captain,	Co. D, 5th Infantry,	Dec. 4, 1905
53	Whitney, Orville J.,	Captain,	Co. E, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 8, 1906
54	Sullivan, Daniel P.,	Captain,	Co. C, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 22, 1906
55	Crowell, Alonzo K.,	Captain,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	Feb. 12, 1906
56	Wise, Stuart W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 12, 1906
57	Elliott, Frank S.,	Captain,	Co. G, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 12, 1906
58	Kyle, George A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 23, 1906
59	Greig, James N.,	Captain,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	May 23, 1906
60	Gilman, John E., Jr.,	Captain,	Corps of Engineers,	May 28, 1906
61	Hurley, John F.,	Captain,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	June 25, 1906
62	Hall, Arthur E.,	Captain,	7th Co., C. A. C.,	Nov. 19, 1906
63	Petersen, Ralph B.,	Captain,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	Nov. 26, 1906
64	Cole, Charles H.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 11, 1906
65	Clark, James N.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Jan. 4, 1907
66	Wakefield, Frank A.,	Captain,	Co. B, 2d Infantry,	Jan. 28, 1907
67	Smith, Ralph M.,	Captain,	Co. C, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 29, 1907
68	Blake, William C.,	Captain,	Co. K, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 12, 1907
69	Osgood, George,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Mar. 15, 1907
70	Marshall, Urban W.,	Captain,	Batt. C, 1st F. A.,	Apr. 15, 1907
71	Phelps, Asa L.,	Adjutant,	9th Infantry,	Apr. 16, 1907
72	Fiske, Eustace L.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 17, 1907
73	Pond, William G.,	Captain,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	June 10, 1907

Captains — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
74	Shedd, Benj. B.,	Captain,	6th Co., C. A. C.,	June 17, 1907
75	Doane, Harry L.,	Captain,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	June 20, 1907
76	Jones, George T.,	Captain,	Co. A, 8th Regiment,	July 10, 1907
77	Murphy, William R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	July 5, 1907
78	Tandy, Elon F.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Oct. 15, 1907
79	Allen, Fred. W.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Oct. 18, 1907
80	Shinn, Edward L.,	Quartermaster,	Quar. Mas. Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
81	Smith, Joseph A.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
82	Rowan, Alfred J.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
83	Blinn, Alfred M.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
84	Vaughn, Charles P.,	Paymaster,	Pay Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
85	Jones, Frederick E.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
86	Salisbury, Charles A.,	Battalion Adjutant,	1st Batt. F. A.,	Nov. 15, 1907
87	Simonds, Frederic P.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Nov. 15, 1907
88	Hanscom, John B.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 16, 1907
89	Jeyes, Walter R.,	Captain,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
90	Schmitz, Charles A.,	Captain,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 21, 1908
91	Lavalle, John,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
92	Peach, Harry R.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Mar. 20, 1908
93	Brown, Harry L.,	Adjutant,	8th Infantry,	Mar. 26, 1908
94	Gould, William B., Jr.,	Captain,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 10, 1908
95	Riley, Charles S.,	Captain,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1908
96	Nichols, Bert F.,	Quartermaster,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1908
97	Jones, William C.,	Captain,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
98	Pratt, Edward B.,	Adjutant,	5th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
99	Williams, Frank P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 30, 1908
100	Molloy, James L.,	Quartermaster,	9th Infantry,	May 6, 1908
101	Odermatt, Francis J.,	Captain,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	May 12, 1908
102	Murphy, Daniel J.,	Commissary,	9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
103	Flower, Harold H.,	Captain,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
104	Geisel, Theodor R.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	May 25, 1908
105	Knowles, H. Bert,	Commissary,	8th Infantry,	May 27, 1908
106	Wiley, Joseph E.,	Captain,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
107	Sullivan, George W.,	Captain,	Co. E, 6th Infantry,	June 5, 1908
108	Bacon, Henry C.,	Captain,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908
109	Gerlach, Conrad M.,	Captain,	2d Co., C. A. C.,	July 27, 1908
110	Potter, James T.,	Captain,	Co. M, 2d Infantry,	Sept. 29, 1908
111	Scanlon, Edward J.,	Captain,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 12, 1908
112	Sherburne, John H., Jr.,	Captain,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
113	Logan, Edward L.,	Captain,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908
114	Blake, John A. L.,	Captain,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
115	Chase, Harry C.,	Captain,	Signal Corps,	Nov. 24, 1908
116	Wilson, William H.,	Captain,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 30, 1908
117	Holbrook, Marshall S.,	Captain,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Dec. 24, 1908
118	Stitt, William,	Captain,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908
119	Moore, Harry C.,	Captain,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	Jan. 5, 1909
120	Barrows, John J.,	Captain,	Troop A, 1st Cav.,	Jan. 26, 1909
121	Forster, Robert W.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Feb. 8, 1909
122	Dawson, Charles A.,	Captain,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1909
123	Weir, James D.,	Captain,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Mar. 22, 1909
124	Penhallow, Dunlap P.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	Apr. 1, 1909
125	Burrill, Perry L.,	Captain,	Ordnance Dept.,	Apr. 24, 1909
126	Cunningham, Edw. A.,	Assistant Surgeon,	Medical Dept.,	May 5, 1909
127	Simmons, William S.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 11, 1909
128	Dwyer, John J.,	Captain,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
129	Dickerman, Olin D.,	Captain,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
130	Brigham, Arthur H.,	Captain,	Commissary Dept.,	June 22, 1909
131	Graham, J. Edward,	Captain,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
132	Redmond, Eugene T.,	Captain,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909
133	Perkins, Holton B.,	Captain,	1st Corps Cadets,	Dec. 14, 1909
134	Roberts, George A.,	Captain,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Dec. 15, 1909

First Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Mann, James H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 5th Infantry, .	Feb. 8, 1892
2	Cobey, Thomas J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 15, 1897
3	Hall, John W., .	Squadron Adjutant, .	1st Squad. Cav., .	Jan. 7, 1898
4	Healey, Martin J., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	9th Infantry, .	Feb. 6, 1899
5	Smith, Clarence E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 2d Infantry, .	May 16, 1900
6	Totten, James E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Staff, C. A. C., .	June 20, 1900
7	Holt, Elden L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 6th Infantry, .	Aug. 7, 1900
8	Stearns, William B., .	Corps Adjutant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 21, 1900
9	Jenkins, Lawrence W., .	Corps Adjutant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Mar. 10, 1902
10	Dickerman, Olin D., .	1st Lieutenant, .	8th Co., C. A. C., .	Nov. 12, 1902
11	McGregor, Alexander S., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Mar. 23, 1903
12	Williams, John F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 5th Infantry, .	Mar. 31, 1903
13	Nichols, Delevan R., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	2d Infantry, .	Apr. 16, 1903
14	Perkins, Harry S., .	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 6, 1903
15	Macdonald, Alexander, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 2d Infantry, .	May 9, 1904
16	Kendall, Frederic M., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	6th Infantry, .	May 16, 1904
17	Smith, Nicholas J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	May 18, 1904
18	Herbert, John F. J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	May 18, 1904
19	McArdle, Bernard F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 9th Infantry, .	Aug. 4, 1904
20	Bruce, Philip B., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 5th Infantry, .	Oct. 24, 1904
21	French, Chester W., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	2d Infantry, .	Nov. 17, 1904
22	Foley, Martin J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 9th Infantry, .	Dec. 6, 1904
23	Dorr, Eugene H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 5th Infantry, .	Feb. 13, 1905
24	Scully, Jeremiah F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 4, 1905
25	Akeley, Charles E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 6th Infantry, .	Apr. 7, 1905
26	Stevenson, William, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1905
27	Little, John M., Jr., .	Assistant Surgeon, ¹	Medical Dept., .	May 24, 1905
28	Keville, William J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 8th Infantry, .	May 29, 1905
29	Cormerais, Henry D., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	5th Infantry, .	May 31, 1905
30	Wardwell, George A., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	5th Infantry, .	June 1, 1905
31	Lindh, Harris G., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 8th Infantry, .	June 6, 1905
32	Ireland, Thomas A., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 6th Infantry, .	Oct. 9, 1905
33	Bogan, Frederick L., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Oct. 9, 1905
34	Daniels, George H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 5th Infantry, .	Oct. 23, 1905
35	Williams, Thomas F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 13, 1905
36	Gray, Albert C., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 5th Infantry, .	Jan. 8, 1906
37	Bullard, Frank A. D., .	1st Lieutenant, .	9th Co., C. A. C., .	Feb. 12, 1906
38	Clogher, Ambrose, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 5, 1906
39	Seaver, Edwin P., Jr., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Mar. 15, 1907
40	King, George M., .	1st Lieutenant, .	7th Co. C. A. C., .	Apr. 2, 1906
41	Galvin, Joseph P., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 9th Infantry, .	Apr. 24, 1906
42	Downes, George M., .	Battalion Adjutant, .	6th Infantry, .	June 1, 1906
43	Casey, Matthew J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 8th Infantry, .	Sept. 24, 1906
44	Smart, Michael F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 9th Infantry, .	Nov. 27, 1906
45	Hinckley, Freeman, .	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 20, 1906
46	Very, Nathaniel T., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Jan. 4, 1907
47	Butement, William, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 2d Infantry, .	Jan. 28, 1907
48	Fogg, David H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Co., C. A. C., .	Feb. 18, 1907
49	Lee, Christopher F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 9th Infantry, .	Feb. 19, 1907
50	Runey, Frank B., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 19, 1907
51	Woods, Frederick L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Staff, Coast Art. Corps	Mar. 21, 1907
52	Dick, Ernest O., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Apr. 15, 1907
53	Lücke, Frederick H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 17, 1907
54	Brewer, John E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	5th Co., C. A. C., .	Apr. 29, 1907
55	McLaughlin, Thomas B., Jr., .	1st Lieutenant, .	3d Co., C. A. C., .	May 15, 1907
56	Ayer, Nathan F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 9th Infantry, .	May 20, 1907
57	Curtiss, Elmer L., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 5th Infantry, .	May 27, 1907
58	Towle, Edwin D., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 6, 1907
59	Draper, Ernest W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 6th Infantry, .	June 10, 1907
60	Lombard, Herbert E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	6th Co., C. A. C., .	June 17, 1907
61	Penhallow, Dunlap P., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 20, 1907
62	Ireland, Frank F., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 6th Infantry, .	June 24, 1907

¹ Supernumerary

First Lieutenants — Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
63	Hutchinson, Herbert R.,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry, .	July 11, 1907
64	Hickey, James F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 9th Infantry, .	July 22, 1907
65	Peterson, George W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 6th Infantry, .	Oct. 16, 1907
66	Malonson, James H., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 8th Infantry, .	Oct. 29, 1907
67	Noyes, Curtis D.,	Aid-de-Camp, .	1st Brigade, .	Nov. 15, 1907
68	Blake, Arthur, .	Aid-de-Camp, .	1st Brigade, .	Nov. 15, 1907
69	Wilde, Samuel J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Nov. 15, 1907
70	Lyman, C. Frederic,	Battalion Adj., .	8th Infantry, .	Dec. 23, 1907
71	Doyle, Thomas W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 6th Infantry, .	Dec. 26, 1907
72	Swan, William L.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop D, 1st Sq.Cav.,	Jan. 21, 1908
73	Chase, Porter B.,	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Feb. 11, 1908
74	Adams, James T.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Feb. 24, 1908
75	Coburn, James F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 6th Infantry, .	Feb. 24, 1908
76	Mann, William A.,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Mar. 20, 1908
77	Tolman, Henry, Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 3, 1908
78	Bailey, William T.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 10, 1908
79	Hanson, George E.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 8th Infantry, .	Apr. 21, 1908
80	Wade, William W.,	Battalion Adj., .	5th Infantry, .	Apr. 21, 1908
81	Forster, Robert W.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Apr. 30, 1908
82	McWeeney, Joseph T.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 9th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908
83	Stearns, George H.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1908
84	Cahill, Charles T.,	Battalion Adj.,	8th Infantry, .	May 28, 1908
85	Penney, George S.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 8th Infantry, .	June 1, 1908
86	Ganaway, Francis J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 6th Infantry, .	June 5, 1908
87	Kendall, Albert L.,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Co., C. A. C.,	July 27, 1908
88	Foley, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 9th Infantry, .	Sept. 28, 1908
89	Hale, Richard K.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Oct. 22, 1908
90	Blake, Robert F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Batt. A, 1st F. A., .	Oct. 22, 1908
91	Maguire, Hugh J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 9th Infantry, .	Oct. 26, 1908
92	Wolcott, S. Huntington,	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop B, 1st Sq.Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
93	Cutter, Irving T.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Nov. 23, 1908
94	Smith, S. Stewart,	1st Lieutenant, .	Signal Corps, .	Nov. 24, 1908
95	Coleman, Augustus P.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 30, 1908
96	Southworth, Gilbert G.,	1st Lieutenant, .	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908
97	Dodge, Everett C.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Signal Corps, .	Jan. 4, 1909
98	Smith, Whipple F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 4, 1909
99	Brown, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 8th Infantry, .	Jan. 6, 1909
100	Abbott, William F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 13, 1909
101	Appleton, Charles B.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Troop A, 1st Sq.Cav.,	Jan. 26, 1909
102	Tenney, William N.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	Feb. 8, 1909
103	Ingoldsby, James J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 15, 1909
104	Sawin, Lewis P.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 8th Infantry, .	Apr. 5, 1909
105	Seymour, Malcolm,	Aid-de-Camp, .	2d Brigade, .	May 5, 1909
106	Atwood, Joshua, 3d,	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Cadets, .	May 11, 1909
107	Faunce, Calvin B., Jr.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	May 14, 1909
108	Nee, George H., .	Battalion Adj., .	9th Infantry, .	May 17, 1909
109	Sullivan, Thomas F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 9th Infantry, .	May 17, 1909
110	Hood, Ralph D.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 8th Infantry, .	May 25, 1909
111	Kane, Harry J., .	1st Lieutenant, .	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
112	Walker, Irving J.,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 4, 1909
113	Fitzsimmons, Henry,	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	June 10, 1909
114	Skinner, Harry A.,	1st Lieutenant, .	12th Co., C. A. C.,	June 22, 1909
115	Davis, John P., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 6th Infantry, .	July 2, 1909
116	Stevens, John L.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 5th Infantry, .	July 7, 1909
117	Bragdon, J. Wallace,	Aid-de-Camp, .	2d Brigade, .	July 16, 1909
118	Davidson, Eugene F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 2d Infantry, .	July 22, 1909
119	Connelly, Peter F.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 9th Infantry, .	Aug. 2, 1909
120	Simonds, Frederic P.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Sept. 20, 1909
121	Kean, Frederick C.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 6, 1909
122	Hoyt, W. Everett,	1st Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 19, 1909
123	Connolly, Edward J.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 6th Infantry, .	Nov. 22, 1909
124	Dawes, Fred B.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 5th Infantry, .	Dec. 2, 1909
125	Dunn, Charles E.,	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 2d Infantry, .	Dec. 6, 1909

First Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
126	Saalf Frank, Joseph E., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 8th Infantry, .	Dec. 14, 1909
127	Estey, Harold W., .	1st Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 14, 1909
128	Smith, Walter A., .	1st Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 2d Infantry, .	Dec. 15, 1909

Second Lieutenants.

1	Grant, Bertie E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	5th Co., C. A. C., .	Dec. 16, 1895
2	Cann, William W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 8th Infantry, .	Jan. 28, 1901
3	O'Brien, William, .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 2d Infantry, .	Aug. 5, 1901
4	Sullivan, Thomas F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 9th Infantry, .	Mar. 24, 1902
5	Edson, Charles H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	10th Co., C. A. C., .	Aug. 11, 1902
6	Kane, Harry J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	8th Co., C. A. C., .	Nov. 12, 1902
7	Brown, Sidney E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 5th Infantry, .	Mar. 31, 1903
8	Cookson, Walter J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	May 18, 1904
9	Hoyt, W. Everett, .	2d Lieutenant, .	2d Corps Cadets, .	June 3, 1904
10	Hood, Ralph D., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 8th Infantry, .	June 7, 1904
11	Ingoldsby, James J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 8th Infantry, .	July 28, 1904
12	O'Donnell, Thomas J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. M, 9th Infantry, .	Aug. 4, 1904
13	Whiting, Fred L., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 5th Infantry, .	Oct. 24, 1904
14	Bishop, David H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 6th Infantry, .	Jan. 24, 1905
15	Magee, Robert M., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 5th Infantry, .	Feb. 6, 1905
16	McCallum, Lewis M., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 2d Infantry, .	May 23, 1905
17	Faber, George, .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905
18	Conrad, William L., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	9th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905
19	Forbush, Preston D., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905
20	Hunter, Harrie C., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	6th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905
21	Ford, William L., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	9th Infantry, .	June 26, 1905
22	Easton, George E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 2d Infantry, .	Aug. 29, 1905
23	Coulter, George S., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 5th Infantry, .	Oct. 23, 1905
24	Holbrook, George S., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. I, 5th Infantry, .	Nov. 13, 1905
25	Gledhill, Arthur R., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. D, 5th Infantry, .	Dec. 4, 1905
26	Warren, Walter E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. F, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 5, 1906
27	Quigley, Frederick A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. H, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 30, 1906
28	Appleton, Charles B., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav., .	May 22, 1906
29	Skinner, Harry A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	12th Co., C. A. C., .	June 19, 1906
30	Berry, Bernard M., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 8th Infantry, .	Sept. 24, 1906
31	Leach, C. Warren, .	2d Lieutenant, .	7th Co., C. A. C., .	Nov. 19, 1906
32	Estes, Frederick A., .	2d Lieutenant, .	1st Co. C. A. C., .	Feb. 18, 1907
33	Soule, Harry W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 8th Infantry, .	Mar. 19, 1907
34	Wakefield, Harry C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 2d Infantry, .	Mar. 25, 1907
35	Murray, Archie F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 2d Infantry, .	Apr. 17, 1907
36	Sawyer, Carroll R., .	2d Lieutenant, .	3d Co., C. A. C., .	May 15, 1907
37	Sullivan, William H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 9th Infantry, .	May 20, 1907
38	Lincoln, Ernest E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 5th Infantry, .	May 27, 1907
39	Connelly, Edward J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 6th Infantry, .	June 10, 1907
40	Woodside, Alonzo F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	6th Co., C. A. C., .	June 17, 1907
41	Hayden, Robert F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. C, 8th Infantry, .	June 18, 1907
42	Davison, Eugene F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 2d Infantry, .	June 20, 1907
43	Brown, Thomas F., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 8th Infantry, .	July 10, 1907
44	Healy, Jeremiah J., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 9th Infantry, .	July 22, 1907
45	Young, Stephen E., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	8th Infantry, .	July 23, 1907
46	Proctor, Joseph O., Jr., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. E, 8th Infantry, .	Oct. 24, 1907
47	Parker, John E., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. G, 8th Infantry, .	Oct. 29, 1907
48	Skerrett, Nicholas J., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Nov. 15, 1907
49	Clapp, Eugene H., .	Corps Q. M. and Com., .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 15, 1907
50	Farrington, George C., .	Q. M. and Com., .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Nov. 18, 1907
51	Savage, Charles T., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. B, 6th Infantry, .	Nov. 20, 1907
52	Stansfield, George T., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Dec. 16, 1907
53	Cox, Louis S., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. C, 1st F. A., .	Dec. 16, 1907
54	Trombly, Arthur P., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Batt. B, 1st F. A., .	Dec. 18, 1907

Second Lieutenants — Continued.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
55	Mottram, Frederick A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 6th Infantry,	Dec. 26, 1907
56	Estey, Harold W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Jan. 14, 1908
57	Googins, Frank J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop D, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 21, 1908
58	Foss, Leon F.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
59	Bird, Reginald W.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	Feb. 11, 1908
60	Crockett, Elbert M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 6th Infantry,	Feb. 25, 1908
61	Burns, James E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. C, 6th Infantry,	Mar. 4, 1908
62	Roberts, George A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 2d Infantry,	Mar. 10, 1908
63	Manks, George H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 9th Infantry,	Mar. 31, 1908
64	Holmes, Joseph G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 6th Infantry,	Apr. 10, 1908
65	Brigham, Arthur A.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	Apr. 13, 1908
66	Rust, Daniel M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 14, 1908
67	Frost, Charles G.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 8th Infantry,	Apr. 21, 1908
68	Bowen, Patrick F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 27, 1908
69	Dawes, Fred B.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 5th Infantry,	May 12, 1908
70	Canty, Daniel J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 9th Infantry,	May 19, 1908
71	Weymouth, Fred S.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	May 19, 1908
72	Ball, Philip H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 2d Infantry,	May 23, 1908
73	Hopkins, Edwin G.,	2d Lieutenant,	9th Co., C. A. C.,	May 25, 1908
74	Kean, Frederick C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
75	Ranlett, Charles A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. M, 8th Infantry,	June 1, 1908
76	Smith, Walter A.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 1, 1908
77	Campbell, H. Douglas,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	June 4, 1908
78	Ripley, Harry P.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	8th Infantry,	June 4, 1908
79	Flanders, Ernest F.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	June 6, 1908
80	Jacobs, Joseph C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 5th Infantry,	June 23, 1908
81	Swaim, Roger D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Oct. 22, 1908
82	Murphy, Thomas F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 9th Infantry,	Oct. 26, 1908
83	Coady, James D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. B, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 17, 1908
84	Blake, Benjamin S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Nov. 17, 1908
85	Graham, Peter F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. L, 8th Infantry,	Nov. 19, 1908
86	Sanborn, Morton F.,	Q. M. and Com.,	1st Squad. Cav.,	Nov. 19, 1908
87	Stitt, John A.,	2d Lieutenant,	4th Co., C. A. C.,	Dec. 28, 1908
88	Telden, Calvin S.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Jan. 6, 1909
89	Taylor, William B.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 8th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
90	Mahoney, John W.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 9th Infantry,	Jan. 6, 1909
91	Goldstein, Alexander L.,	2d Lieutenant,	11th Co., C. A. C.,	Jan. 13, 1909
92	Wigglesworth, Norton,	2d Lieutenant,	Batt. A, 1st F. A.,	Jan. 14, 1909
93	Kenny, John,	2d Lieutenant,	Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.,	Jan. 26, 1909
94	Hodges, Benjamin D.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 8th Infantry,	Mar. 15, 1909
95	Scribner, John A.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 9th Infantry,	Mar. 23, 1909
96	Squier, Grover C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 2d Infantry,	Apr. 13, 1909
97	Irving, Frederick,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. A, 5th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909
98	Monahan, Lee F.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 9th Infantry,	Apr. 20, 1909
99	Osborn, John F.,	2d Lieutenant,	1st Corps Cadets,	May 11, 1909
100	Lagden, Herbert S. M.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 9th Infantry,	May 17, 1909
101	Kelley, Herbert N.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	May 24, 1909
102	Whittier, Fred. H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. F, 8th Infantry,	May 25, 1909
103	Young, Frank A.,	2d Lieutenant,	8th Co., C. A. C.,	May 26, 1909
104	Hill, Herbert C.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	June 21, 1909
105	McDowell, Joseph H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 6th Infantry,	June 28, 1909
106	McMasters, Harry C.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 6th Infantry,	July 2, 1909
107	Martin, Harry C.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	2d Infantry,	July 10, 1909
108	Anderson, Robert H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. E, 2d Infantry,	July 22, 1909
109	Root, Harry E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. D, 2d Infantry,	July 26, 1909
110	Dakin, Albertus L.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. I, 6th Infantry,	July 26, 1909
111	Connolly, James B.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	9th Infantry,	July 27, 1909
112	Gilbert, Walter J.,	2d Lieutenant,	Coast Artillery Corps,	Aug. 2, 1909
113	Webb, Frank E.,	Btl. Q. M. and Com.,	5th Infantry,	Aug. 2, 1909
114	Densmore, Edgar E.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. K, 9th Infantry,	Sept. 7, 1909
115	Belcher, Alfred,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. H, 6th Infantry,	Sept. 13, 1909
116	Mobbs, William H.,	2d Lieutenant,	Co. G, 5th Infantry,	Nov. 6, 1909
117	Redmond, Ernest R.,	2d Lieutenant,	2d Corps Cadets,	Nov. 19, 1909

Second Lieutenants — Concluded.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
118	Rogers, Fred. H., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. A, 6th Infantry, .	Nov. 22, 1909
119	Borden, Edgar L., .	2d Lieutenant, .	12th Co., C. A. C., .	Nov. 30, 1909
120	Smith, Daniel C., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. L, 8th Infantry, .	Dec. 14, 1909
121	Bartlett, Joseph W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	1st Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 14, 1909
122	Hosmer, George W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	Co. K, 2d Infantry, .	Dec. 15, 1909
123	Knight, Walter E., .	Btl. Q. M. and Com., .	5th Infantry, .	Dec. 16, 1909
124	Raymond, Edward W., .	2d Lieutenant, .	2d Co., C. A. C., .	Dec. 27, 1909

Veterinarians.

1	Fuller, Geo. S., .	Veterinarian, .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Jan. 10, 1908
2	May, Arthur W., .	Veterinarian, .	1st Squad Cav., .	Apr. 13, 1908

Chaplains.

1	Lee, James, .	Chaplain, .	9th Infantry, .	July 1, 1884
2	Bartow, Howard K., .	Chaplain, .	8th Infantry, .	July 22, 1904
4	Sargent, George W., .	Chaplain, .	Coast Artillery Corps, .	Apr. 19, 1906
4	Dusseault, William F., .	Chaplain, .	6th Infantry, .	Mar. 20, 1907
5	Dankin, Walter S., .	Chaplain, .	2d Infantry, .	Feb. 19, 1909

NAVAL MILITIA.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Captains.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission. }
1	Parker, James P., .	Capt., Chief Nav. Bur., .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908

Commanders.

1	Edgar, William B., .	Commander, .	Naval Bureau, .	Mar. 15, 1907
2	Parker, Charles H., .	Commander, .	Naval Bureau, .	June 12, 1908

Lieutenant Commanders.

1	Goodridge, Daniel M., .	Lieut. Comdr., .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907
2	Lewis, William A., .	Lieut. Comdr., .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 16, 1907
3	Eldridge, David G., .	Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 7, 1908

Lieutenants.

	NAME.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.
1	Hathaway, Guilford C.,	Adjutant, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 23, 1903
2	Blair, Orland R., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	June 26, 1905
3	Deane, Milton I., .	Paymaster, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 4, 1905
4	Blood, John Balch, .	Chief, Co. E., . .	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 4, 1906
5	Baudoin, Edmond E., .	Equipment Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 11, 1906
6	Bowie, Harold S., .	Chief, Co. G., . .	Naval Brigade, .	May 9, 1906
7	Robinson, Fred R., .	Assistant Paymaster, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 26, 1906
8	Robinson, Frederick G.,	Chief, Co. A., . .	Naval Brigade, .	Oct. 10, 1906
9	Nelson, John T., .	Chief, Co. F, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 11, 1907
10	Adams, George T., .	Ordnance Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907
11	Wilcox, Miner W., .	Chief, Co. I., . .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907
12	Adams, George T., .	Chief, Co. H., . .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907
13	Learned, William T., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	May 6, 1907
14	Pray, Dudley M., .	Chief, Co. B, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Jan. 8, 1908
15	Scott, Everett W., .	Chief, Co. C., . .	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 26, 1908
16	Peirce, Bradford H., .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 16, 1908
17	Armstrong, Thomas R.,	Chief, Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908
18	Tinker, Clifford A., .	Chief, Co. H, . . .	Naval Brigade, .	Aug. 12, 1909

Lieutenants, Junior Grade.

1	Seaver, Horace, . .	Co. C,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 26, 1906
2	MacDonald, Charles A.,	Co. I,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 13, 1907
3	Tinker, Clifford A., .	Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 23, 1908
4	McEwen, William H., Jr.,	Signal Officer, .	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 27, 1908
5	Gates, Louis F., . .	Co. B,	Naval Brigade, .	Apr. 29, 1908
6	Wright, Frank G., .	Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908
7	Keith, Edwin W., .	Co. A,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 30, 1908
8	Stetson, James A., .	Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	June 9, 1909
9	Wright, Alfred T., .	Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Aug. 12, 1909
10	Nowell, Joseph C., .	Co. F,	Naval Brigade, .	Nov. 8, 1909

Ensigns.

1	Marks, John H., .	Co. A,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 21, 1906
2	Copeland, Howard G., .	Co. C,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 26, 1906
3	Owens, William H., .	Co. H,	Naval Brigade, .	Mar. 14, 1907
4	Dunn, William F., .	Engineer Division,	Naval Brigade, .	June 22, 1908
5	Stetson, James A., .	Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	Dec. 30, 1908
6	Watson, Arthur G., .	Co. B,	Naval Brigade, .	Feb. 17, 1909
7	Flannery, John W., .	Co. F,	Naval Brigade, .	May 10, 1909
8	Parent, Homer J., .	Co. G,	Naval Brigade, .	June 9, 1909

Casualties — Commissioned Officers.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Majors.</i>						
Wellington Wells, .	Boston, .	Judge Advocate, .	Judge Adv. Gen. Dept.	July 9, 1907,	Feb. 8, 1909,	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i>						
William J. Curtis, .	Charlestown, .	B,	5th Infantry, .	Dec. 16, 1908,	Feb. 16, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
Edward H. Hoyt, .	Brighton, .	—	1st Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 20, 1906,	Nov. 24, 1909,	Resigned.
Daniel H. Morgan, .	Springfield, .	Commissary, .	2d Infantry, .	Mar. 14, 1906,	June 22, 1909,	Resigned.
Maurice W. Parker, .	Boston, .	Captain, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Feb. 15, 1908,	June 18, 1909,	Resigned.
James H. Shnyth, .	Boston, .	8th Co., .	Coast Art. Corps, .	Nov. 12, 1902,	Mar. 14, 1909,	Resigned.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>						
Herbert B. Allen, .	Fitchburg, .	Battalion Adjutant, .	6th Infantry, .	Mar. 20, 1907,	June 22, 1909,	Resigned.
Harvey G. Brookbank, .	Wakefield, .	A,	6th Infantry, .	May 19, 1902,	Sept. 20, 1909,	Resigned.
William S. Carpenter, .	Cambridge, .	L,	6th Infantry, .	Apr. 10, 1908,	Oct. 28, 1909,	Resigned.
Walter E. Carver, .	Hudson, .	M,	5th Infantry, .	May 12, 1908,	Feb. 7, 1909,	Resigned.
Matthew J. Casey, .	Malden, .	B,	8th Regiment, .	Sept. 24, 1908,	Mar. 10, 1909,	Resigned.
Perley R. Conney, .	Worcester, .	Assistant Surgeon, .	Medical Dept., .	May 5, 1906,	Oct. 19, 1909,	Resigned.
Charles H. Cross, .	Brookline, .	1st Lieutenant, .	Ordnance Dept., .	Nov. 15, 1907,	June 29, 1909,	Resigned.
George Grant, Jr., .	Adams, .	M,	2d Infantry, .	July 2, 1907,	Nov. 10, 1909,	Resigned.
Frank P. Hall, .	Athol, .	E,	2d Infantry, .	June 20, 1907,	July 13, 1909,	Resigned.
Florrinon M. Howe, .	Hudson, .	M,	5th Infantry, .	Mar. 30, 1909,	May 27, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
William H. Jaquith, .	Lawrence, .	L,	8th Infantry, .	Jan. 19, 1905,	May 14, 1909,	Resigned.
George F. Keenan, .	Boston, .	Battalion Adjutant, .	9th Infantry, .	June 12, 1905,	July 1, 1909,	Resigned.
Bernard J. McCarron, .	Charlestown, .	B,	5th Infantry, .	Dec. 26, 1905,	July 2, 1909,	Sentence by general court-martial.
George M. G. Nichols, .	Haverhill, .	F,	8th Infantry, .	June 7, 1904,	May 1, 1909,	Resigned.
John J. Rogers, .	Lowell, .	K,	6th Infantry, .	Jan. 15, 1908,	June 22, 1909,	Resigned.
Daniel M. Rust, .	Northampton, .	I,	2d Infantry, .	Apr. 15, 1909,	Sept. 27, 1909,	Resigned.
Thomas L. Walsh, .	Clinton, .	K,	6th Infantry, .	Oct. 12, 1908,	July 22, 1909,	Resigned.

Casualties — Commissioned Officers — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Company or Title.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Edward J. Carey, . . .	So. Framingham, .	E, . . .	6th Infantry, .	June 5, 1908,	June 22, 1909,	Resigned.
Edmund P. Brown, . .	Boston, . . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	July 19, 1909,	July 29, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
Daniel C. Fitz, . . .	Salem, . . .	- . . .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Dec. 18, 1908,	Nov. 24, 1909,	Resigned.
William T. Foley, . .	Boston, . . .	H, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Feb. 9, 1909,	Mar. 10, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
Walter C. Glynn, . .	Boston, . . .	H, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	May 12, 1908,	Jan. 25, 1909,	Resigned.
Peter F. Graham, . .	Methuen, . . .	L, . . .	8th Infantry, . .	July 22, 1909,	Oct. 28, 1909,	Failed to appear for examination.
Clarence H. Grey, . .	Salem, . . .	- . . .	2d Corps Cadets, .	June 24, 1904,	Dec. 31, 1909,	Resigned.
Albert A. Lerner, . .	Everett, . . .	A, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	June 6, 1905,	Apr. 5, 1909,	Resigned.
Edward B. Loundsbury, .	Medford, . . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	Aug. 3, 1909,	Aug. 5, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
Daniel F. Maguire, . .	Clinton, . . .	K, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Oct. 12, 1908,	Jan. 12, 1909,	Resigned.
Edward N. Nolan, . .	South Boston, .	L, . . .	9th Infantry, . .	Dec. 29, 1908,	Mar. 25, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
Charles A. Peck, . . .	Salem, . . .	- . . .	2d Corps Cadets, .	Jan. 4, 1907,	Dec. 27, 1909,	Resigned.
Walter M. Pratt, . .	Chelsea, . . .	Batt. Q. M. and Com, .	8th Infantry, . .	July 1, 1909,	July 29, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Medical Officers.
William E. Putnam, Jr., .	Boston, . . .	A, . . .	1st Batt. F. A., .	Feb. 20, 1908,	Jan. 1, 1909,	Resigned.
William A. Shattuck, .	Boston, . . .	Batt. Q. M. and Com., .	5th Infantry, . .	Jan. 5, 1906,	May 6, 1909,	Resigned.
Maygoe Sheehan, . .	Fitchburg, . .	D, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Feb. 24, 1908,	June 26, 1909,	Resigned.
Sylvester M. Snow, . .	Holyoke, . . .	D, . . .	2d Infantry, . .	Apr. 19, 1907,	July 13, 1909,	Resigned.
George B. Stebbins, . .	Everett, . . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	July 27, 1908,	Nov. 19, 1909,	Resigned.
Edward A. Thurston, .	Fall River, . .	2d Lieutenant, .	Coast Art. Corps, .	Nov. 14, 1905,	July 20, 1909,	Resigned.
Lawrence T. Walker, .	Stoneham, . .	H, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	Oct. 5, 1905,	May 10, 1909,	Resigned.
Raymond D. Willard, .	Concord, . . .	L, . . .	6th Infantry, . .	July 24, 1907,	July 20, 1909,	Resigned.
<i>Chaplain.</i>						
Peter McQueen, . . .	Charlestown, .	Chaplain, . . .	5th Infantry, . .	Jan. 5, 1906,	Apr. 13, 1909,	Resigned.

NAVAL BRIGADE.

Lieutenants.

John L. Fiske,	Boston,	Equipment Officer,	Naval Brigade,	May 26, 1908,	Mar. 8, 1909,	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>						
Ernest R. Peale,	Lynn,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 4, 1906,	Aug. 13, 1909,	Resigned.
Henry S. Knowles,	New Bedford,	G,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 23, 1907,	Apr. 24, 1909,	Resigned.
Charles L. Anderson,	Lynn,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Nov. 18, 1909,	Dec. 27, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners
<i>Ensigns.</i>						
Ernest D. Abbott,	Lynn,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Jan. 4, 1906,	Nov. 4, 1909,	Resigned.
Robert R. Borden,	Fall River,	F,	Naval Brigade,	Oct. 14, 1907,	Apr. 9, 1909,	Resigned.
Walter G. Howard,	West Lynn,	E,	Naval Brigade,	Nov. 18, 1909,	Dec. 27, 1909,	Rejected by Board of Military Examiners.
John M. Young, Jr.,	Fall River,	I,	Naval Brigade,	Nov. 17, 1909,	Dec. 23, 1909,	Failed to appear for examination.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Rejected by Board of Military Ex- aminers.	Rejected by Board of Medical Ex- aminers.	Failed to appear for Examination.	Sentenced by Gen- eral Court Mar- tial.	Totals.
Majors,	1	—	—	—	—	1
Captains,	4	1	—	—	—	5
First Lieutenants,	15	—	1	—	1	17
Second Lieutenants,	15	—	5	1	—	21
Lieutenants, naval brigade,	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lieutenants, junior grade,	2	1	—	—	—	3
Ensigns,	3	2	—	1	—	6
	41	4	6	2	1	54

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1909.

	Lieutenant Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieuten- ant.	Lieutenant, Junior Grade.	Ensign.	Totals.
Adjutant General's Department,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Medical Department,	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Coast Artillery Corps,	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Second Regiment Infantry,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	5
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Second Corps Cadets,	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Naval Brigade,	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3
	2	3	2	5	6	1	1	20

Discharges of Enlisted Men Other than by Expiration of Term of Service.

ORGANIZATION.	Pro- motion.	To Enlist in U. S. Service.	By Order.	Totals.
Quartermaster's Department, . . .	1	—	—	1
Coast Artillery Corps,	10	13	227	250
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	4	9	213	226
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	3	6	253	262
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	7	4	192	203
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	4	7	233	244
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	8	10	160	178
Naval Brigade,	3	15	175	193
First Corps Cadets,	2	—	36	38
Second Corps Cadets,	1	—	57	58
First Battalion Field Artillery, . .	2	—	58	60
First Squadron Cavalry,	1	1	31	33
Hospital Corps,	3	—	121	124
Signal Corps,	—	—	36	36
	49	65	1,792	1,906

TABLE NO. 1. — *Enrolled Militia of 1909, showing, by Counties, the Number of Persons between the Ages of eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1909.	COUNTIES.	1909.
Barnstable,	2,759	Middlesex,	111,769
Berkshire,	15,436	Nantucket,	315
Bristol,	47,273	Norfolk,	26,063
Dukes,	482	Plymouth,	23,905
Essex,	75,449	Suffolk,	121,995
Franklin,	6,554	Worcester,	62,758
Hampden,	29,495	Total,	533,264
Hampshire,	9,011		

TABLE NO. 2. — *Organization of the National Guard.*

Adjutant General's Department.	Signal Corps.
Inspector General's Department.	Coast Artillery Corps.
Judge Advocate General's Department.	2 Brigades of Infantry (comprising a total of 5 regiments).
Quartermaster's Department.	1 squadron of Cavalry (comprising a total of 3 troops).
Subsistence Department.	1 Battalion of Field Artillery (comprising a total of 3 batteries)
Medical Department.	2 Corps of Cadets.
Pay Department.	
Ordnance Department.	
Corps of Engineers.	

Organization of the Naval Militia.

Naval Bureau.

Naval Brigade (comprising 8 companies and an engineer division).

TABLE No. 4. — *Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

City or Town.	County.	Class of Armory.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry, Coast Artillery and Naval Brigade.	Troops of Cavalry.	Batteries of Field Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Co. Section, Hospital Corps.	Totals.
Adams, .	Berkshire,	Third,	—	2d Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	I,	—	—	—	—	1
Boston, .	Suffolk,	Second,	1st Corps Cadets,	—	A, B, C, D,	—	—	—	—	4
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	1st Brigade, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston, .	Suffolk,	Third,	2d Brigade, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	Coast Art. Corps,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	5th Regt. Inf.,	—	1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 8th, 11th,	—	—	—	—	6
Boston, .	Suffolk,	Second,	6th Regt. Inf.,	6th Infantry,	A, B, H,	—	—	—	—	3
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	9th Regt. Inf.,	—	L,	—	—	—	—	1
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	1st Cav.,	—	A, B, C, D, E, H, I,	B,	—	—	—	7
Boston, .	Suffolk,	Third,	—	—	—	A, D,	—	—	—	1
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	—	—	—	—	A,	1	—	2
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Boston, .	Suffolk,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	A, B, C,	—	—	—	—	3
Brockton, .	Plymouth,	First,	—	C. A. C.,	10th,	—	—	—	—	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex,	First,	—	C. A. C.,	6th,	—	—	—	—	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex,	First,	8th Regt. Inf.,	—	A, C, E,	—	—	—	—	3
Chelsea, .	Suffolk,	First,	—	—	5th,	—	—	—	—	1
Clinton, .	Worcester,	Second,	—	9th Infantry,	K,	—	—	—	—	1
Concord, .	Middlesex,	Second,	—	6th Infantry,	I,	—	—	—	—	1
Everett, .	Middlesex,	Second,	—	8th Infantry,	B,	—	—	—	—	1
Fall River, .	Bristol,	First,	—	C. A. C.,	12th,	—	—	—	—	1
Fall River, .	Bristol,	First,	Naval Brigade,	—	F, I,	—	—	—	—	2
Fitchburg, .	Worcester,	First,	—	6th Infantry,	B, D,	—	—	—	—	2
Frammingham, .	Middlesex,	First,	—	8th Infantry,	E,	—	—	—	—	1
Gloucester, .	Essex,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	G,	—	—	—	—	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin,	Third,	—	8th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	1
Haverhill, .	Essex,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	1
Hingham, .	Plymouth,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	K,	—	—	—	—	1
Hudson, .	Middlesex,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	1
Holyoke, .	Hampden,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	D,	—	—	—	—	1

Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	1st Batt. Field Art.,	8th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	C,	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lawrence,	Essex,	First,	—	6th Infantry,	G, K,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lowell,	Middlesex,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	C, M,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Lowell,	Middlesex,	—	—	8th Infantry,	D, I,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	E,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Lynn,	Essex,	First,	—	5th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malden,	Middlesex,	First,	—	6th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	5th Infantry,	E,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Medford,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	6th Infantry,	M,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Milford,	Worcester,	Third,	—	C. A. C.,	4th,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	G,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford,	Bristol,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	I,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Northampton,	Hampshire,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	C,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Newton,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	9th Infantry,	L,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Natick,	Middlesex,	Third,	—	2d Infantry,	E,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Orange,	Franklin,	Third,	—	2d Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pittsfield,	Berkshire,	First,	—	2d Infantry,	D,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Plymouth,	Plymouth,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	A, B, C, D,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Salem,	Essex,	First,	2d Corps Cadets,	8th Infantry,	H,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Salem,	Essex,	—	—	8th Infantry,	K, M,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Somerville,	Middlesex,	First,	—	Nav. Brig.,	B, G, K,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Springfield,	Hampden,	First,	2d Regt. Inf.,	6th Infantry,	H,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Springfield,	Hampden,	Third,	—	C. A. C.,	9th,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Stoneham,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	6th Infantry,	A,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Taunton,	Bristol,	Second,	—	5th Infantry,	F,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wakefield,	Middlesex,	First,	—	5th Infantry,	G,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waltham,	Middlesex,	Second,	—	2d Infantry,	A, C, H,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Woburn,	Middlesex,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	G,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	B,	—	—	—	—	1
Worcester,	Worcester,	First,	—	9th Infantry,	G,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Armories. First class — State armories.

Second class — Constructed or provided by cities and towns for *exclusive* use of the militia (may use for municipal offices).Third class — Quartered in building provided and maintained by cities or towns but not *exclusively* devoted for use of the militia.

1910.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY EBEN SUMNER DRAPER, of Hopedale.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL, CHIEF OF STAFF.

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, of Hudson.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL (RANK OF COLONEL)

WILLIAM CURTIS CAPELLE, of Boston.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF MAJOR).

IRA VAUGHN, of Salem.

PHILIP S. SEARS, of Boston.

TALBOT ALDRICH, of Boston.

GUY MURCHIE, of Boston.

AIDS-DE-CAMP (DETAILED FROM THE LINE).

CAPT. JOHN NICHOLSON (Company F, Second Infantry), of Pittsfield.

CAPT. E. DWIGHT FULLERTON (Coast Artillery Corps), of Boston.

CAPT. WILLIAM G. POND (Company M, Sixth Infantry), of Milford

CAPT. EDWARD L. LOGAN (Company A, Ninth Infantry), of Boston.

CAPT. JOHN A. L. BLAKE (Troop B, First Squadron Cavalry), of Boston.

FIRST LIEUT. FREEMAN HINCKLEY (First Corps of Cadets), of Boston.

ADDITIONAL MEMBER OF THE STAFF.

MAJ. JOHN BIGELOW, U. S. Army (retired), of Boston.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3-12
Report of The Inspector General,	13-25
Report of The Judge Advocate General,	26
Report of The Quartermaster General,	27-36
Report of The Commissary General,	37-39
Report of The Surgeon General,	40-43
Report of The Acting Paymaster General,	44
Report of The Acting Chief of Ordnance,	45-63
Report of Board of Military Examiners,	64
Report of State Armory Commission,	65-67
Report of The Chief of Engineers,	68-69
Report of The Service School,	70-74
Report of The Acting Chief Signal Officer,	75-79
Report of The Chief of Coast Artillery,	80-83
Reports of Commanding Officers,	84-91
Report of The Chief of Naval Bureau,	92-124
Report of Commanding Officer of Blue Army,	125-164

APPENDIX: —

Officers, M. V. M., retired,	i-x1
Register, M. V. M.,	xli-cx1
Roster, M. V. M.,	cxli-cl
Casualties (Officers), M. V. M.,	cli-cliii
Commissions Vacant,	cliv
Casualties (Enlisted Men), M. V. M.,	clv
Table No. 1, Enrolled Militia,	clvi
Table No. 2, Organization, National Guard,	xlvi
Organization, Naval Militia,	clvi
Table No. 3, Organization, M. V. M.,	clvii
Table No. 4, Locations of Headquarters and Armories, Governor and Staff, 1909,	clviii-clix clx

WITHDRAWN

MASS.
PUB. DOC.

7
1909

